S. Hrg. 100-809 Pt. 5

FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

HEARINGS

BEFORE A

SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS UNITED STATES SENATE

ONE HUNDREDTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

ON

H.R. 4637

AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1989, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

PART 5 (Pages 1-343)

Appendixes

Printed for the use of the Committee on Appropriations

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1988

S181-15

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Congressional Sales Office
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS

JOHN C. STENNIS, Mississippi, *Chairman*

ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia
WILLIAM PROXMIRE, Wisconsin
DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii
ERNEST F. HOLLINGS, South Carolina
LAWTON CHILES, Florida
J. BENNETT JOHNSTON, Louisiana
QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota
PATRICK J. LEAHY, Vermont
JIM SASSER, Tennessee
DENNIS DECONCINI, Arizona
DALE BUMPERS, Arkansas
FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, New Jersey
TOM HARKIN, Iowa
BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, Maryland
HARRY REID, Nevada

MARK O. HATFIELD, Oregon
TED STEVENS, Alaska
LOWELL P. WEICKER, JR., Connecticut
JAMES A. MCCLURE, Idaho
JAKE GARN, Utah
THAD COCHRAN, Mississippi
ROBERT W. KASTEN, JR., Wisconsin
ALFONSE M. D'AMATO, New York
WARREN RUDMAN, New Hampshire
ARLEN SPECTER, Pennsylvania
PETE V. DOMENICI, New Mexico
CHARLES E. GRASSLEY, Iowa
DON NICKLES, Oklahoma

Francis J. Sullivan, *Staff Director*
Mary A. Shields, *Chief Clerk*
J. Keith Kennedy, *Minority Staff Director*

Subcommittee on Foreign Operations

DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii, *Chairman*

J. BENNETT JOHNSTON, Louisiana
PATRICK J. LEAHY, Vermont
DENNIS DECONCINI, Arizona
FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, New Jersey
TOM HARKIN, Iowa
BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, Maryland
JOHN C. STENNIS, Mississippi
ex officio

ROBERT W. KASTEN, JR., Wisconsin
MARK O. HATFIELD, Oregon
ALFONSE M. D'AMATO, New York
WARREN RUDMAN, New Hampshire
ARLEN SPECTER, Pennsylvania
DON NICKLES, Oklahoma

Professional Staff
Richard L. Collins
Rand H. Fishbein
James D. Bond (Minority)

Administrative Support
Mazie R. Mattson
Juanita Rilling

CONTENTS

APPENDIX I

Distribution of Full-Time Employees in Permanent Positions

AGENCIES FUNDED FROM FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATION BILL

Page
International Development Cooperation Agency 2
Trade and Development Program 3
Agency for International Development 4
Department of State:
    International Narcotics Control Program 7
    International Organization Affairs 9
    U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs 10
    Migration and Refugee Assistance 13
    Security Assistance, Science and Technology 14
Department of Defense:
    Military Assistance Program and Foreign Military Sales:
        Civilian 15
        Military 16
Overseas Private Investment Corporation 17
Inter-American Foundation 18
Peace Corps 19
Department of the Treasury:
    Positions funded from Office of Secretary 20
    Asian Development Bank 21
    Inter-American Development Bank 22
    World Bank (IBRD/IDA/IFC) 23
Export-Import Bank 24

APPENDIX II

Agency for International Development Tables and Charts

Full-time employees 27
Employee compensation 28
Overseas missions and other offices—staffing, operating expenses, and proposed programs 29
Funding of AID Operating Expenses 33
AID operating expenses budget request—fiscal year 1989 34
Comparison of operating expense costs for support of AID/W bureaus/offices with work-year estimates 35
Representation funds 36
Official entertainment funds 40
Twenty highest dollar recipients of AID contracts for fiscal year 1987 41

Page
Direct nonpersonal services contracts executed with individuals in AID/W for fiscal year 1987 68
AID mission directors, deputies, and AID representatives as of March 31, 1988 98
AID mission directors and representatives—summary of costs 101
Fiscal year 1987 actual expenses 102
Fiscal year 1988 estimated expenses 105
Official Residence Expenses 108
Dollar loan repayments transferred to other agencies 112
Status of dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans 113
Status of dollar repayable Public Law 480 loans administered by AID 117
Dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans—summary of collections 118
Public Law 480 dollar repayable loans administered by AID—summary of collections 122
Projected loan repayments—fiscal year 1989 123
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1988 127
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1989 128
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1988 129
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1989 131
United States foreign assistance—fiscal years 1946–87 132
Expert/consultant utilization 138
AID Foreign Service personnel on overseas reassignment complement 141
AID personnel on reimbursable or nonreimbursable detail 142
Cost analysis of AID employees in full-time educational training 144
AID personnel in long-term training 145
American schools and hospitals abroad: Summary of grants made by AID to institutions by region and country, fiscal years 1978–88 146

APPENDIX III

DEPARTMENT OF STATE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS

U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions 154
U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions—convertible currency only 155
Contributions, expenditures, and earmarkings by country for voluntary programs of U.N. international organizations:
U.N. Development Program 156
U.N. Children's Fund 159
U.N. Fund for Population Activities 174
U.N. Fund for Drug Abuse Control 176
International Atomic Energy Agency 178
U.N./FAO World Food Program 191
U.N. Environment Program Fund 208
U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Middle East 212
International Fund for Agricultural Development—Contributions and expenditures by country 218
Contributions to UNRWA by United States, Israel, and Arab countries 222
Voluntary contributions to UNDP by United States and OPEC countries 224
Sixty highest salaried positions in the U.N. system 225
U.N. professional employees—permanent appointment—salaries and allowances 229
U.N. professional employees—retirement 231
International organizations and programs executive level positions—salary levels and allowances 233

APPENDIX IV

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND FOREIGN MILITARY CREDIT SALES TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

Proposed fiscal year 1989 military assistance and foreign military sales credit program by country and authorized strength of MAAG's, Missions, MilGroups, Offices of Defense Cooperation, and Unified Command Security Assistance Staffs 238
Station housing allowances 243
Security Assistance Representation Funds 244
Flag and general officers 246
Military and economic assistance to Israel since the Arab-Israeli conflict of October 1973 247
Terms and conditions on Israeli military and economic assistance since the Arab-Israeli conflict of 1973 248

APPENDIX V

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY TABLES AND CHARTS

U.S. subscriptions/contributions to multilateral development banks 252
Multilateral development banks appropriations requests, appropriations and U.S. subscriptions—fiscal years 1985–89 253
U.S. capital subscriptions/contributions and U.S. share of current or proposed replenishments 254
Size and U.S. share of successive capital increases and replenishments at the MDB's 255
Cumulative subscriptions and contributions to the MDB's by individual country 257
Cumulative commitments by the MDB's to individual countries 260
SST Concorde flights 263
Policies on loans to employees 265
World Bank financial assistance policy—report for period July 1986 to June 1987 267
Water and water-related projects—MDB's:
    World Bank 268
    Inter-American Development Bank 283
    Asian Development Bank 292
    African Development Fund 299
Analysis of selected balances of nonpurchased foreign currencies 306

APPENDIX VI

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES AND CHARTS

Number of countries receiving foreign assistance 308
World Bank Atlas—population, per capita product growth rates, life expectancy, infant mortality, and primary school enrollment 309
Peace Corps directors—compensation and related benefits 315

APPENDIX VII

TRANSFER OF U.S. RESOURCES TO FOREIGN NATIONS

Worldwide distribution by program 320
Africa region distribution 325

Page
Asia and Near East region distribution 328
Latin America and the Caribbean region distribution 331
Nonregional distribution 334
U.S. Information Agency—Mutual Education and Cultural Exchange 337
Department of Defense—Real Property Transfers 343

APPENDIX I

DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS

AGENCIES FUNDED FROM FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATION BILL

Page

International Development Cooperation Agency 2
Trade and Development Program 3
Agency for International Development 4
Department of State:
  International Narcotics Control Program 7
  International Organization Affairs 9
  U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs 10
  Migration and Refugee Assistance 13
  Security Assistance, Science and Technology 14
Department of Defense:
  Military Assistance Program and Foreign Military Sales:
    Civilian 15
    Military 16
Overseas Private Investment Corporation 17
Inter-American Foundation 18
Peace Corps 19
Department of the Treasury:
  Positions funded from Office of Secretary 20
  Asian Development Bank 21
  Inter-American Development Bank 22
  World Bank (IBRD/IDA/IFC) 23
Export-Import Bank 24

U.S. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION AGENCY
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS

On Board As of March 31, 1988

Number Of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
0		

OFFICE OF TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board As of March 31, 1988

	Number Of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Administratively Determined			
AD-15 ($54,907-$71,377)	1	50	8
AD-08 ($20,739-$26,658)	1	50	8
Total	2	100	17
Average Salary $46,058			
Classification Act			
GS-14 ($46,679-$60,683)	3	30	25
GS-13 ($39,501-$51,354)	1	10	8
GS-09 ($22,907-$29,783)	2	20	17
GS-07 ($18,726-$24,342)	2	20	17
GS-06 ($16,851-$21,909)	1	10	8
GS-04 ($13,513-$17,563)	1	10	8
Total	10	100	83
Average Salary $36,550			
Total U.S. Nationals	12		
Average Salary $38,135			
Total Foreign Nationals	0		
TOTAL IDCA/TDP	12		

U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board As of March 31, 1988

	Number Of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Executive Appointments			
EX-02 ($89,500)	1	11	.03
EX-03 ($82,500)	1	11	.03
EX-04 ($77,500)	7	78	.2
Total	9	100	.26
Average Salary $79,389			
Senior Executive Service			
ES-06 ($77,500)	9	25	.3
ES-05 ($75,500)	8	23	.3
ES-04 ($73,400)	12	34	.4
ES-03 ($71,910)	2	6	.06
ES-02 ($68,952)	3	9	.09
ES-01 ($65,994)	1	3	.03
Total	35	100	1.2
Average Salary $74,256			
Senior Foreign Service			
FE-CM ($77,500)	17	6	.4
FE-MC ($71,910-$75,500)	68	23	2
FE-OC ($65,994-$73,400)	212	71	7
Total	297	100	9.4
Average Salary $73,774			
Foreign Service			
FS-01 ($54,907-$71,377)	498	32	16
FS-02 ($44,491-$65,337)	555	36	18
FS-03 ($36,051-$52,942)	290	19	9
FS-04 ($29,213-$42,900)	110	7	3
FS-05 ($23,671-$34,762)	55	3	2
FS-06 ($21,161-$31,076)	35	2	1
FS-07 ($18,917-$27,780)	8	.5	.3
FS-08 ($16,911-$24,834)	3	.2	.09
FS-09 ($15,118-$22,201)	3	.2	.09
Total	1557	100	49
Average Salary $54,282			

U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board As of March 31, 1988

	Number Of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Administratively Determined			
AD-17 ($72,500)	1	1	.03
AD-16 ($64,397-$72,500)	3	3	.09
AD-15 ($54,907-$71,377)	41	44	1
AD-14 ($46,679-$60,683)	15	16	.5
AD-13 ($39,501-$51,354)	12	13	.4
AD-12 ($33,218-$43,181)	8	9	.3
AD-11 ($27,716-$36,032)	4	4	.13
AD-10 ($25,226-$32,795)	1	1	.03
AD-09 ($22,907-$29,783)	6	6	.2
AD-08 ($20,739-$26,658)	2	2	.06
AD-07 ($18,726-$24,342)	1	1	.03
Total	94	100	2.8
Average Salary $52,084			
Merit Pay			
GM-15 ($54,907-$71,377)	92	43	3
GM-14 ($46,679-$60,683)	87	41	3
GM-13 ($39,501-$51,354)	34	16	1
Total	213	100	7
Average Salary $58,666			
Classification Act			
GS-15 ($54,907-$71,377)	22	2	1
GS-14 ($46,679-$60,683)	84	9	3
GS-13 ($39,501-$51,354)	107	11	3
GS-12 ($33,218-$43,181)	101	11	3
GS-11 ($27,716-$36,032)	76	8	2
GS-10 ($25,226-$32,795)	12	1	.4
GS-09 ($22,907-$29,783)	97	10	3
GS-08 ($20,739-$26,658)	77	8	2
GS-07 ($18,726-$24,342)	116	12	4
GS-06 ($16,851-$21,909)	152	16	5
GS-05 ($15,118-$19-654)	57	6	2
GS-04 ($13,513-$17,563)	31	3	1
GS-03 ($12,038-$15,647)	11	1	.3
GS-02 ($11,032-$13,883)	3	.3	.09
Total	946	100	30
Average Salary $31,009			

U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board As of March 31, 1988

	Number Of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Wage System			
WG-05 ($17,539-$20,504)	3	60	.09
XP-07 ($22,049-$23,886)	2	40	.06
Total	5	100	.02
Average Salary $21,857			
Total U.S. Nationals	3156		
Average Salary $49,610			
Total Foreign Nationals	1166		
TOTAL A.I.D.	4322		

INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL PROGRAM
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	% IN EACH GRADE BY EACH PAY SCHEDULE	% IN EACH GRADE OF AGENCY TOTAL
SENIOR FOREIGN SERVICE			
($65,994 - $77,500)	3	100	5
TOTAL	3	100	5
AVERAGE SALARY $74,766			
FOREIGN SERVICE SCHEDULE			
FS-01 ($54,907 - $71,377)	10	40	17
FS-02 ($44,491 - $65,337)	8	32	13
FS-03 ($36,051 - $52,942)	6	24	10
FS-04 ($29,213 - $42,900)	-	-	-
FS-05 ($23,671 - $34,762)	-	-	-
FS-06 ($21,161 - $31,076)	-	-	-
FS-07 ($18,917 - $27,780)	1	4	2
FS-08 ($16,911 - $24,834)	-	-	-
FS-09 ($15,118 - $22,201)	-	-	-
TOTAL	25	100	42
AVERAGE SALARY $51,971			
SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE			
($65,994 - $77,500)	2	100	3
TOTAL	2	100	3
AVERAGE SALARY $74,705			
GENERAL SERVICE SCHEDULE			
GS-18 ($72,500)	-	-	-
GS-17 ($72,500)	-	-	-
GS-16 ($64,397 - $72,500)	-	-	-
GS-15 ($54,907 - $71,377)	-	-	-
GS-14 ($46,679 - $60,683)	9	30	15
GS-13 ($39,501 - $51,354)	4	13	7
GS-12 ($33,218 - $43,181)	3	10	5
GS-11 ($27,716 - $36,032)	2	7	3
GS-10 ($25,226 - $32,795)	1	3	3
GS-09 ($22,907 - $29,783)	3	10	2
GS-08 ($20,739 - $26,958)	2	7	3
GS-07 ($18,726 - $24,342)	5	17	8
GS-06 ($16,851 - $21,909)	-	-	-
GS-05 ($15,118 - $19,654)	1	3	2
GS-04 ($13,513 - $17,563)	-	-	-
GS-03 ($12,038 - $15,647)	-	-	-
GS-02 ($11,032 - $13,883)	-	-	-
GS-01 ($ 9,811 - $12,275)	-	-	-
TOTAL	30	100	50
AVERAGE SALARY $37,438			

INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL PROGRAM
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	% IN EACH GRADE BY EACH PAY SCHEDULE	% IN EACH GRADE OF AGENCY TOTAL
TOTAL U.S. NATIONALS	60		77
AVERAGE SALARY $46,603			
AVERAGE NON-TAXABLE BENEFITS ($5,497)			
TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS (NOT INCLUDED IN TABLES)	18		23
TOTAL	78		100

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
BUREAU OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION AFFAIRS
SALARIES AND EXPENSES
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
As of December 31, 1987

		Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade by Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Bureau Total
EX-I	($99,500)			
EX-II	($89,500)			
EX-III	($82,500)			
EX-IV	($77,500)	1	100	1
EX-V	($72,500)			
Total		1	100	1
Average Salary ($77,500)				
Executive Service:				
SES-4	($73,400)	2	67	1
SES-1	($64,700)	1	33	1
Total		3	100	2
Average Salary ($70,500)				
Foreign Service:				
FE-CM	($77,500)	0	0	0
FE-MC	($73,400-$75,500)	3	6	2
FE-OC	($64,700-$73,400)	3	6	2
FS-1	($53,830-$69,976)	7	15	4
FS-2	($43,619-$64,056)	12	25	7
FS-3	($35,344-$51,904)	15	31	9
FS-4	($28,640-$42,059)	6	13	4
FS-5	($23,207-$34,080)	1	2	1
FS-6	($20,746-$30,446)	0	0	0
FS-7	($18,547-$27,237)	0	0	0
FS-8	($16,580-$24,348)	1	2	1
FS-9	($14,822-$21,767)	0	0	0
Total		48	100	29
Average Salary ($46,687)				
Classification Act:				
GS/GM-15	($53,830-$69,976)	14	13	9
GS/GM-14	($45,763-$59,488)	12	11	7
GS/GM-13	($38,727-$50,346)	11	10	7
GS-12	($32,567-$42,341)	8	7	5
GS-11	($27,172-$35,326)	11	10	7
GS-10	($24,732-$32,148)	3	3	2
GS-9	($22,458-$29,199)	5	4	3
GS-8	($20,333-$26,435)	9	8	5
GS-7	($18,358-$23,866)	17	15	10
GS-6	($16,521-$21,480)	8	7	5
GS-5	($14,822-$19,268)	9	8	6
GS-4	($13,248-$17,226)	4	4	2
GS-3	($11,802-$15,339)	0	0	0
GS-2	($10,816-$13,611)	0	0	0
GS-1	($ 9,619-$12,036)	0	0	0
Total		111	100	68
Average Salary ($32,587)				
Total U.S. Nationals		163		
Average Salary ($37,712)				

OFFICE OF THE U.S. COORDINATOR FOR REFUGEE AFFAIRS

Distribution of full-time employees in permanent positions as of March 31, 1988

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Office Total
Executive Appointments			
EX-II ($89,500)	1	100	9.1
Senior Executive Service			
ES-04 ($73,400)	1	100	9.1
Classification Act			
FO-03 ($41,793)	1	100	9.1
GM-15 ($63,144)	1	100	9.1
GS-15 ($67,717)	1	100	9.1
GM-14 ($54,463)	1	100	9.1
GS-08 ($22,172 - $24,194)	2	50	4.5
Total	8		

Average Taxable Income - 48,305

Total U.S. Nationals - 8
Average Taxable Income - 55,671

U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs/Ambassador-at-Large and Director of State Department's Bureau for Refugee Programs

The position of Director, Bureau for Refugee Programs, is an administratively created position within the Department of State. The Secretary may appoint the individual of his choosing to this position, provided the appointment is consistent with any legal requirements or prohibitions.

There is not general prohibition against appointing one person to two jobs within the executive branch, provided the individual receives only one salary. Dual appointments - including appointments of one person to jobs in different agencies - have been made in the executive branch in the past.

Because Ambassador Moore receives only one salary, the costs of funding the position of Bureau Director, estimated at approximately $86,000 for FY 88 will be saved. Since the Bureau and the Coordinator's Office continue to be separate entities, other cost savings that result directly from this dual appointment are limited. Ambassador Moore has reduced the Office of the Coordinator from 15 personnel positions to the current 11, with further positions to be eliminated.

The attached Department of State statement of March 5, 1987 describes the organizational relationships pertaining to the Office of Coordinator for Refugee Affairs and the Department of State's Bureau for Refugee Programs.

JONATHAN MOORE
APPOINTED AS DIRECTOR OF BUREAU FOR REFUGEE PROGRAMS

On March 5, 1987, Secretary of State George Shultz appointed Jonathan Moore, U.S. Coordinator and Ambassador-at-Large for Refugee Affairs, as Director of the State Department's Bureau for Refugee Programs. Ambassador Moore will continue to serve as U.S. Coordinator after he assumes his new position.

Except for the fact that Ambassador Moore will serve as both Coordinator and Bureau Director, current responsibilities and relationships of the two separate offices will remain as they are. The new arrangement will assure a closer working relationship between the two entities and will maintain the independence of the Coordinator while strengthening his effectiveness domestically and internationally.

Robert L. Funseth will continue to serve as the Bureau's Senior Deputy Assistant Secretary.

The U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs is established by the Refugee Act of 1980 and is responsible directly to the President for development of overall U.S. refugee admission and resettlement policy; interagency coordination of all U.S. domestic and international refugee admission and resettlement programs; presentation to the Congress of the Administration's overall refugee policy; and development of liaison between Federal Government and voluntary organizations and state governors involved in refugee relief and resettlement work. Under the direction of the Secretary of State, the Coordinator represents and negotiates on behalf of the United States with foreign governments and international organizations on refugee matters.

The Bureau for Refugee Programs is the office within the Department of State responsible for U.S. participation in and contributions to international organizations for refugee relief; direction of programs for the selection, processing, and transportation of refugees to be admitted to the United States; oversight of efforts to encourage greater participation in refugee assistance and resettlement on the part of other governments; and management of special refugee aid programs. The Bureau guides the activities of refugee offices at U.S. diplomatic missions and of U.S. delegations to international organizations concerned with refugee assistance, relief, and resettlement.

BUREAU FOR REFUGEE PROGRAMS (RP)
PERMANENT POSITIONS AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

Grade Established by the Foreign Service Act of 1980		Number of Employees	Percent in Grade by Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Grade of Each Office Total	
FE-MC	($65,994 - $77,500)	2	3.77	1.87	
FE-OC	($65,994 - $77,500)	1	1.89	.93	
FS-01	($54,907 - $71,377)	12	22.64	11.21	
FS-02	($44,491 - $65,337)	13	24.53	12.15	
FS-03	($36,051 - $47,038)	15	28.30	14.02	
FS-04	($29,213 - $42,900)	7	13.21	6.54	
FS-05	($23,671 - $34,762)	--	--	--	
FS-06	($21,161 - $31,076)	2	3.77	1.87	
FS-07	($18,917 - $27,780)	1	1.89	.93	
	Sub-Total	53	100.00	49.52	
Average taxable income					$49,770
Classification Act:					
ES-00	($65,994 - $77,500)	--	--	--	
GS-18	($72,500)	--	--	--	
GS-17	($72,500)	--	--	--	
GS-16	($64,397 - $72,500)	--	--	--	
GS-15	($54,907 - $71,377)	8	16.00	7.48	
GS-14	($46,679 - $60,683)	5	10.00	4.68	
GS-13	($39,501 - $51,354)	5	10.00	4.68	
GS-12	($33,218 - $43,181)	3	6.00	2.80	
GS-11	($27,716 - $36,032)	1	2.00	.94	
GS-10	($25,226 - $32,795)	1	2.00	.94	
GS-09	($22,907 - $29,783)	3	6.00	2.80	
GS-08	($20,739 - $26,958)	3	6.00	2.80	
GS-07*	($18,970 - $24,478)	8	16.00	7.47	
GS-06*	($17,623 - $22,582)	6	12.00	5.60	
GS-06	($16,851 - $21,909)	1	2.00	.94	
GS-05*	($16,304 - $20,750)	5	10.00	4.68	
GS-04*	($15,016 - $18,994)	1	2.00	.94	
GS-03*	($14,160 - $17,697)	--	--	--	
GS-02*	($13,262 - $16,075)	--	--	--	
	Sub-Total	50	100.00	46.75	
Average taxable income					$36,112
Total U.S. Nationals		103			
Average taxable income					$42,945
Average non-taxable benefits, but excluding allowances for the cost of living quarters, education, representation, and official residence expenses:					$4,918
Total Foreign Nationals		4	1.00	3.73	
	TOTAL	107			

*Includes special salary rate for clerical positions in Washington metropolitan area.

United States Department of State

Under Secretary of State for
Security Assistance, Science and Technology

Washington, D.C. 20520

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
UNDER SECRETARY FOR SECURITY ASSISTANCE SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS

AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

Presidential Appointee	Number Employees	%in Each Grade by Each Pay Schedule	% in Each Grade of Office Total
EX-III ($82,500)	1	100	7.69
Total	1	100	7.69
Foreign Service Officers			
FO-1 ($54,907-$71,377)	2	50	15.38
FO-2 ($44,491-$65,337)	1	25	7.69
FP-6 ($21,161-$31,076)	1	25	7.69
TOTAL	4	100	30.76
AVG. SALARY ($53,896)			
Classification Acct			
GS-15 ($54,907-$71,377)	3	37.5	23.07
GS-14 ($46,679-$60,683)	1	12.5	7.69
GS-10 ($25,226-$32,795)	1	12.5	7.69
GS-8 ($20,739-$26,958)	2	25.0	15.38
GS-5 ($15,118-$19,654)	1	12.5	7.69
TOTAL	8	100	61.52
AVERAGE SALARY ($41,870)			
Total U.S. Nationals	13		100
Average Salary ($48,695)			

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND FOREIGN MILITARY SALES

Distribution of Full-Time Permanent General Schedule Employees*

Classification Act	Civilian Employees	% in Each Grade by Each Pay Schedule
SES-5	1	.30
SES-4	6	1.86
SES-3	-	-
SES-2	1	.30
SES-1	-	-
GM-15	22	6.83
GM-14	25	7.76
GM-13	22	6.83
GS-12	28	8.70
GS-11	25	7.76
GS-10	-	-
GS-9	22	6.84
GS-8	9	2.80
GS-7	40	12.42
GS-6	60	18.64
GS-5	45	13.99
GS-4	14	4.35
GS-3	2	.62
GS-2	-	-
GS-1	-	-
Total	322	100.00

---

* Includes all direct and reimbursable U.S. civilian personnel for FY 1988 as reflected in the FY 1989 President's Budget, authorized to MAAGS, Missions, Military Groups, DSAA, Unified Commands (Security Assistance) and Logistics Management (MAP) in the Military Departments.

MILITARY PERSONNEL AUTHORIZATIONS BY PAY GRADE FOR OVERSEAS SECURITY ASSISTANCE ORGANIZATIONS AS OF 31 MARCH 1988

Grade		Number	% by Pay Grade
0-8		6	1.1
0-7		3	.6
0-6		74	13.6
0-5		160	29.4
0-4		152	27.9
0-3		28	5.2
0-2		0	0
WO		2	.4
E-9		4	.7
E-8		25	4.6
E-7		60	11.0
E-6		20	3.7
E-5		10	1.8
	TOTAL	544	100.0

OVERSEAS PRIVATE INVESTMENT CORPORATION, DISTRIBUTION OF
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Salary Range	Percent in Each Salary Range of Agency Total
Executive Level:			
EX-III ($82,500)	1	50.00	.78
EX-IV ($77,500)	1	50.00	.78
Total	2	100.00	1.56
Average Salary $80,000			
General Schedule:			
GS-18 ($72,500)			
GS-17 ($72,500)			
GS-16 ($64,397 - 72,500)			
GS-15 ($54,907 - 71,377)	2	2.41	1.56
GS-14 ($46,679 - 60,683)	12	14.46	9.38
GS-13 ($39,501 - 51,354)	8	9.64	6.25
GS-12 ($33,218 - 43,181)	10	12.05	7.81
GS-11 ($27,716 - 36,032)	7	8.43	5.47
GS-10 ($25,226 - 32,795)	3	3.61	2.34
GS-9 ($22,907 - 29,783)	10	12.05	7.81
GS-8 ($20,739 - 26,958)	7	8.43	5.47
GS-7 ($18,726 - 24,342)	15	18.07	11.72
GS-6 ($16,851 - 21,909)	7	8.43	5.47
GS-5 ($15,118 - 19,654)	1	1.20	.78
GS-4 ($13,513 - 17,563)	1	1.20	.78
GS-3 ($12,038 - 15,647)			
GS-2 ($11,032 - 13,883)			
GS-1 ($ 9,811 - 12,275)			
Total	83	99.98	64.84
Average Salary $31,016			
Merit Pay System:			
GM-15 ($54,907 - 71,377)	10	45.45	7.81
GM-14 ($46,679 - 60,683)	8	36.36	6.25
GM-13 ($39,501 - 51,354)	4	18.18	2.13
Total	22	99.99	16.19
Average Salary $58,954			
Administratively Determined Salaries:			
$65,000 - 77,500	12	57.14	9.38
$55,000 - 65,000	0	0.00	.00
$45,000 - 55,000	1	4.76	.78
$26,000 - 45,000	7	35.00	5.47
Total	20	96.90	15.63
Average Salary $59,378			
Wage Grade:			
WG-5 ($18,866-22,060)	1	100.00	.78
Total	1	100.00	.78
Average $22,060			

INTER-AMERICAN FOUNDATION
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

		Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Presidential Appointee			
Executive Level IV	($77,500)	1	1.49
TOTAL		1	1.49
Classification Act			
GS-16	($64,397 to $72,500)	2	2.99
GS-15	($54,907 to $71,377)	6	8.95
GS-14	($46,679 to $60,683)	14	20.90
GS-13	($39,501 to $51,354)	12	17.91
GS-12	($33,218 to $43,181)	4	5.97
GS-11	($27,716 to $36,032)	6	8.95
GS-10	($25,226 to $32,795)	-	-
GS-9	($22,907 to $29,783)	9	13.43
GS-8	($20,739 to $26,958)	-	-
GS-7	($18,726 to $24,342)	9	13.43
GS-6	($16,851 to $21,909)	2	2.99
GS-5	($15,118 to $19,654)	2	2.99
GS-4	($13,513 to $17,563)	-	-
GS-3	($12,038 to $15,647)	-	-
TOTAL		66	98.51
GRAND TOTAL		67	100.00

Average Salary: $40,079

PEACE CORPS
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
SALARY BY RANK AND PAY SCHEDULE
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

PAY SCHEDULE	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	% IN GRADE BY PAY SCHEDULE	% NUMBER IN GRADE OF TOTAL
PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES			
EX 3 ($82,500)	1	50.00%	0.10%
EX 4 ($77,500)	1	50.00%	0.10%
TOTAL	2	100.00%	0.20%
AVERAGE SALARY: $80,000			
FOREIGN EXECUTIVE SERVICE			
ES-00 ($75,500)	1	11.11%	0.10%
ES-00 ($73,400)	4	44.44%	0.41%
ES-00 ($71,910)	2	22.22%	0.20%
ES-00 ($68,952)	2	22.22%	0.20%
TOTAL	9	100.00%	0.92%
AVERAGE SALARY: $72,314			
FOREIGN SERVICE			
FP 1 ($54,907-71,377)	63	9.31%	6.45%
FP 2 ($44,491-65,337)	56	8.27%	5.74%
FP 3 ($36,051-52,942)	134	19.79%	13.73%
FP 4 ($27,716-42,900)	136	20.09%	13.93%
FP 5 ($22,907-34,762)	110	16.25%	11.27%
FP 6 ($20,739-31,076)	13	1.92%	1.33%
FP 7 ($18,726-27,780)	89	13.15%	9.12%
FP 8 ($16,851-24,834)	33	4.87%	3.38%
FP 9 ($15,118-22,201)	35	5.17%	3.59%
AD 4 ($13,513-19,678)	5	0.74%	0.51%
AD 3 ($12,038-17,610)	3	0.44%	0.31%
AD 2 ($11,032-15,625)	0	0.00%	0.00%
AD 1 ($ 9,811-13,815)	0	0.00%	0.00%
TOTAL	677	100.00%	69.36%
AVERAGE SALARY: $34,062			
TOTAL U.S. NATIONALS	688		70.49%
AVERAGE SALARY: $34,696			
FOREIGN NATIONALS	288		29.51%
AVERAGE SALARY: $10,019			
TOTAL PEACE CORPS	976		100.00%
AVERAGE SALARY: $27,414			

Department of the Treasury
FTP Positions Funded from Office of the Secretary, Salaries and Expenses Appropriation
Actual On-Board FTP as of June 20, 1988

Grades		FY 1987 Authorized	Percent In Each Grade	Full-time Permanent On-Board	Ofc. of Multilateral Development Banks On-Board	Office of International Monetary Policy On-Board
EX-1	($99,500)	1	.1	1		
EX-2	($89,500)	1	.1	1		
EX-3	($82,500)	1	.1	1		
EX-4	($77,500)	9	.7	6		
EX-6	($77,500)	1	.1	2		
ES-5	($75,500)	4	.3	3		
ES-4	($73,400)	76	6.1	35	1	2
ES-3	($70,500)	17	1.4	13		
ES-2	($67,600)	8	.6	8		
ES-1	($64,700)	11	.9	12		
GS-18	($86,682)	1	.1	1		
GS-17	($73,958-$83,818)	—	—	—		
GS-16	($64,397-$79,975)	—	—	—		
GS/GM-15	($54,907-$71,377)	164	13.2	132	3	3
GS/GM-14	($46,679-$60,683)	141	11.3	141		
GS/GM-13	($39,501-$51,354)	123	9.9	147	2	2
GS-12	($33,218-$43,181)	103	8.2	96	1	1
GS-11	($27,716-$36,032)	69	5.5	46	1	1
GS-10	($25,226-$32,795)	14	1.1	17		
GS-9	($22,907-$29,783)	87	7.0	77		1
GS-8	($20,739-$26,958)	65	5.2	53	1	2
GS-7	($18,726-$24,342)	116	9.3	98	1	2
GS-6	($16,851-$21,909)	65	5.2	41	1	
GS-5	($15,118-$19,654)	49	3.9	53	1	1
GS-4	($13,513-$17,563)	29	2.3	28	1	1
GS-3	($12,038-$15,647)	14	1.1	4		1
GS-2	($11,032-$13,883)	1	.1	1		
GS-1	($ 9,811-$12,275)	—	—	1		
Wage Grade	....	76	6.1	74		
Total	....	1246	100.0	1,092	13	17

Asian Development Bank Professional Salaries
(in U.S. Dollars)

Total Staff = 1,603
Total Professionals = 600
(excluding EDs and AEDs, President and Vice Presidents)

Salaries

Level	\$ Minimum	\$ Maximum	Number of Employees	% of Staff in Grade
President 1/		138,000	1	
Vice President 2/		91,300	3	
Executive Directors (EDs) 2/ 3/		86,400	12	
Alternate Executive Directors (AEDs) 2/ 4/		74,400	12	
Professionals 2/				
10	83,125	89,925	10	0.6
9	78,965	86,465	18	1.1
8	68,865	83,125	23	1.4
7	64,535	77,855	28	1.7
6	55,400	73,085	79	4.9
5	52,008	68,810	125	7.8
4	49,021	65,025	198	12.4
3	45,231	60,052	95	5.9
2	39,850	55,458	11	0.7
1	29,759	48,313	13	0.8
			600	37.4
Non-Professionals 5/				
9-A	9,268	16,221	9	0.6
9	7,211	12,621	43	2.7
8	6,178	10,815	79	4.9
7	5,292	9,268	77	4.8
6	4,536	7,941	138	8.6
5	3,888	6,802	197	12.3
4	3,330	5,827	320	20.0
3	2,854	4,996	104	6.5
2	2,444	4,281	27	1.7
1	2,096	3,666	9	0.6
			1,003	62.6
Professional and Non-Professional		TOTAL	1,603	100.0

Salary and staff figures as of February 29, 1988.

1/ Includes a representation allowance of \$30,000 and a spouse dependency allowance of \$3,000.

2/ Assumes for presentation purposes that the incumbent receives dependency allowances for a spouse (5% of salary up to maximum of \$3000) plus \$400 each for two children.

3/ The U.S. ED receives the pay of Executive Salary Level #4 (\$79,050 as of March 31, 1988), plus normal overseas allowances.

4/ The U.S. Alternate Director receives the equivalent of his normal civil service GS salary plus overseas allowances accorded his GS level.

5/ Salary paid in Philippine pesos. For presentation purposes, the staff are assumed to be single and their pay has been translated into U.S. dollars at an exchange rate of P20.77 = \$1.

Inter-American Development Bank
Professional Net and Gross Equivalent Salaries 1/
(in U.S. Dollars)

Level	Net Salaries 6/ Minimum	Net Salaries 6/ Maximum	Taxable Equivalent Salaries 7/ Minimum	Taxable Equivalent Salaries 7/ Maximum	Number of Employees	Percent of HQ Staff Grade
Management						
President		120,000		4/	1	
Executive Vice President	95,400	116,640	133,225	166,685	1	
Executive Directors 2/		87,972		121,815 5/	12	
Alternate Executive Directors 2/		73,972		101,029 5/	12	
Executives	68,232	100,416	92,460	141,109	32	2
Professionals 2/						
I	71,028	85,944	96,459	119,327	40	3
II	63,012	82,692	84,855	114,314	40	3
III	55,668	78,936	74,304	109,011	120	9
IV	48,984	70,188	64,675	95,203	176	13
V	43,392	62,160	56,624	83,568	133	10
A 8/	55,668	85,944	55,668	85,944	24	
B 8/	48,984	78,936	48,984	78,936	23	
C 8/	43,392	70,188	43,392	70,188	143	
VI	38,448	54,936	49,351	73,228	83	6
VII	34,560	49,320	44,056	65,175	66	5
VIII	31,116	44,016	39,493	57,531	58	4
IX	28,068	39,600	35,314	51,083	69	5
Non-Professionals 3/						
X	21,420	31,296	28,481	43,979	244	18
XI	19,176	27,840	24,873	38,672	142	10
XII	17,040	24,660	21,884	33,590	92	7
XIII	15,120	22,188	19,292	29,696	56	4
XIV	13,404	19,452	16,939	25,326	4	0
XV	12,072	17,568	15,118	22,607	8	1

Total Headquarters Staff	1,375
International Field Staff (Professional)	208
Local Field Staff - Professional	100
Administrative	268
Total IDB Staff	1,951

1/ Salary ranges effective August 1, 1987. President's salary effective March 1, 1986. Executive and Alternate Executive's salary effective July, 1985. Staffing figures as of December 31, 1987.

2/ D.C. residence, married, 4 exemptions, average deductions. Dependency allowance of $3,372 unless noted otherwise is included in both net and gross salaries.

3/ D.C. residence, single, 1 exemption, average deductions, and no dependency allowance.

4/ Position held by non- U.S. citizen, not subject to U.S. tax.

5/ The U.S. Executive Director and the U.S. Alternate Executive Director are the only Directors paid gross salaries. Their salaries are limited to the amounts shown under the terms of Executive Order 12496 effective January 1, 1985.

6/ Salary paid non-U.S. citizens; non-U.S. citizens are not liable for U.S. Federal and State income taxes on their bank salaries.

7/ Salary paid to U.S. citizens calculated using 1988 Tax Rates.

8/ International Field personnel. It is assumed that Field Office staff would qualify for the full income earned abroad exclusion.

Note: 28 employees have no classification. Of these 28, 3 are in the administrative category and 25 are professional staff. Furthermore, out of those 28 employees, 5 are assigned to the Field and 23 are asigned to Headquarters.

The World Bank (IBRD/IDA/IFC)
Gross Equivalent of Net Salaries
(In U.S. Dollars)

IBRD Level	Net Salaries [1]		Taxable Gross Equivalent [2]			
Management						
President	189,000[3]					
Executive Director	91,000[4]		77,500[5]			
Alternate Executive Director	75,800[4]		72,500[5]			
Higher Level	**Minimum**	**Maximum**	**Minimum**	**Maximum**	**No. of Staff [6]**	**% of Staff in Grade**
29	81,250	103,670	116,320	152,840	17	.3
28	73,690	97,160	104,410	141,780	62	1.0
27	67,440	90,920	94,910	132,040	78	1.2
26	61,440	85,270	85,880	122,820	325	5.2
25	56,930	79,690	78,700	113,850	400	6.4
24	52,640	73,870	71,520	104,690	979	15.5
23	42,780	65,810	56,020	92,490	913	14.5
22	36,980	53,260	47,450	72,570	323	5.1
21	29,330	44,630	37,020	58,830	150	2.4
20	29,330	44,630	37,020	58,830	162	2.6
19	26,200	36,680	32,930	47,010	326	5.2
18	25,350	35,020	31,830	44,610	282	4.5
Total					4,017	63.9
Support Level						
17	24,070	32,930	29,860	43,140	249	4.0
16	20,970	29,110	25,470	37,280	382	6.1
15	18,540	25,730	22,050	32,340	815	12.9
14	16,100	22,580	19,000	27,750	521	8.3
13	15,020	20,140	17,650	24,280	255	4.1
12	13,720	19,330	16,020	23,120	15	.2
11	13,720	16,910	16,020	20,010	34	.5
Total					2,271	36.1
Grand Total					6,288	100.0

Source: The World Bank

---

[1] Salary ranges are effective from May 1, 1987. Non-U.S. citizens are not liable for U.S. Federal and State income taxes on their Bank salaries. Salaries for ED's and Alternate ED's became effective after the Board of Governors vote in July, 1987. Figures shown reflect net salaries only, i.e. without dependency allowance consisting of (1) for spouse 5% of net salary up to a maximum of $3,000; (2) for each child $420.

[2] Taxable gross equivalents are calculated using 1987 Arthur Andersen average deductions tax tables for Washington Metropolitan Area.
- For levels 18 - 29 staff: married with two children.
- For levels 11 - 17 staff: single.

Taxable gross excludes reimbursement of social security tax differential between self employed and employee rates, but for 18 - 29 staff it includes dependency (tax equivalency) allowances for married staff with two children.

[3] Including a representation allowance of $59,400.

[4] Including supplemental allowance: for Executive Directors and Alternate Executive Directors, $9,000 and $7,200 respectively.

[5] The non-U.S. Executive Directors and Alternates are paid the net salaries shown, while the U.S. ED and Alternate are limited to the gross salaries paid to Executive Level IV ($77,500) and Level V ($72,500) appointees, respectively, under the terms of FL9-148.

[6] Data as of June 30, 1987.

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF THE UNITED STATES
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
As of March 31, 1988

	Number of Employees	Percent in each grade by each pay schedule	Percent in each grade of agency total
Presidential Appointees:			
EX-III $82,500	1	20.00	00.32
EX-IV $77,500	4	80.00	01.27
Total	5	100.00	01.59
Average Salary $78,500			
Classification Act:			
GS-18 ($72,500)	1	00.33	00.32
GS-17 ($72,500)	2	00.66	00.63
GS-16 ($64,397 to $72,500)	12	03.97	03.81
GS-15 ($54,907 to $71,377)	28	09.27	08.89
GS-14 ($46,679 to $60,683)	37	12.26	11.74
GS-13 ($39,501 to $51,354)	50	16.56	15.87
GS-12 ($33,218 to $43,181)	13	04.30	04.13
GS-11 ($27,716 to $36,032)	17	05.63	05.40
GS-10 ($25,526 to $32,795)	9	02.98	02.86
GS-09 ($22,907 to $29,783)	21	06.95	06.66
GS-08 ($20,739 to $26,958)	25	08.28	07.94
GS-07 ($18,726 to $24,342)	33	10.93	10.48
GS-06 ($16,851 to $21,909)	32	10.60	10.16
GS-05 ($15,118 to $19,654)	11	03.64	03.49
GS-04 ($13,513 to $17,563)	9	02.98	02.86
GS-03 ($12,038 to $15,647)	2	00.66	00.63
GS-02 ($11,032 to $13,883)	0	00.00	00.00
GS-01 ($ 9,811 to $12,275)	0	00.00	00.00
Total	302	100.00	95.87
Average Salary $37,747			
Wage System:			
WG-04 ($16,203 to $18,886)	2	25.00	00.63
WG-03 ($14,872 to $17,326)	3	37.50	00.95
WG-02 ($13,770 to $16,078)	1	12.50	00.32
WG-01 ($12,438 to $14,498)	1	12.50	00.32
WS-06 ($18,824 to $22,006)	1	12.50	00.32
Total	8	100.00	02.54
Average Salary $17,501			
Total Export-Import Bank of the United States	315		100.00

APPENDIX II

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TABLES AND CHARTS

Page
Full-time employees 27
Employment compensation 28
Overseas missions and other offices—staffing, operating expenses, and proposed programs 29
Funding of AID Operating Expenses 33
AID operating expenses budget request—fiscal year 1989 34
Comparison of operating expense costs for support of AID/W bureaus/offices with work-year estimates 35
Representation funds 36
Official entertainment funds 40
Twenty highest dollar recipients of AID contracts for fiscal year 1987 41
Direct nonpersonal services contracts executed with individuals in AID/W for fiscal year 1987 68
AID mission directors, deputies, and AID representatives as of March 31, 1988 98
AID mission directors, deputies, and AID representatives—summary of costs 101
  Fiscal year 1987 actual expenses 102
  Fiscal year 1988 estimated expenses 105
Official Residence Expenses 108
Dollar loan repayments transferred to other agencies 112
Status of dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans 113
Status of dollar repayable Public Law 480 loans administered by AID 117
Dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans—summary of collections 118
Public Law 480 dollar repayable loans administered by AID—summary of collections 122
Projected loan repayments—fiscal year 1989 123
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1988 127
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1989 128
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1988 129
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1989 131
United States foreign assistance—fiscal years 1946–87 132
Expert/consultant utilization 138
AID Foreign Service personnel on overseas reassignment complement 141

Page
AID personnel on reimbursable or nonreimbursable detail.............. 142
Cost analysis of AID employees in full-time educational training.... 144
AID personnel in long-term training 145
American schools and hospitals abroad: Summary of grants made by AID to institutions by region and country, fiscal years 1978–88 146

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1/
(On-Board End of Year)

	U.S. GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS/GM)		U.S. FOREIGN SCHEDULE (FS) 2/				
FISCAL YEAR	NUMBER	AVERAGE GRADE	NUMBER	AVERAGE GRADE	OTHER U.S. NATIONALS 3/	FOREIGN NATIONALS	TOTAL
1961	1,831	8.3	3,534	4.0	796	8,360	14,521
1962	2,206	8.7	3,471	4.0	847	8,669	15,193
1963	2,189	9.1	3,605	3.9	863	9,949	16,606
1964	2,308	9.1	3,422	3.8	789	8,918	15,437
1965	2,328	9.0	3,354	3.8	787	8,244	14,713
1966	2,508	8.7	3,560	3.9	818	8,006	14,892
1967	2,773	8.8	4,493	4.1	968	8,479	16,713
1968	2,657	9.1	4,660	4.2	989	9,263	17,569
1969	2,253	9.4	4,217	4.0	882	8,401	15,753
1970	2,241	9.3	3,907	3.9	791	7,547	14,486
1971	2,121	9.2	3,670	3.8	722	6,964	13,477
1972	1,923	9.3	3,227	3.6	642	5,927	11,719
1973	1,767	9.3	2,767	3.5	571	5,003	10,108
1974	1,742	9.3	2,450	3.4	527	4,242	8,961
1975	1,594	9.4	1,956	3.4	416	2,219	6,185
1976	1,539	9.5	1,788	3.5	379	2,045	5,751
1977	1,583	9.7	1,742	3.6	346	2,041	5,712
1978	1,563	9.8	1,766	3.6	320	2,106	5,755
1979	1,614	9.8	1,813	3.8	300	2,026	5,753
1980	1,528	9.9	1,815	3.8	292	1,861	5,496
1981	1,433	10.0	1,750	2.4	363	1,747	5,293
1982	1,302	10.2	1,711	2.3	396	1,632	5,041
1983	1,273	10.1	1,748	2.3	413	1,459	4,893
1984	1,312	10.0	1,780	2.3	372	1,307	4,771
1985	1,210	10.2	1,681	2.2	423	1,269	4,583
1986	1,146	10.1	1,562	2.2	415	1,204	4,327
1987	1,161	10.2	1,573	2.3	427	1,179	4,340
1988	1,198	10.2	1,769	2.3	434	1,287	4,688 4/
1989	1,198	10.2	1,769	2.3	434	1,287	4,688 4/

1/ Entries on personnel strength from FY 1961 through FY 1963 consist of on-board end-of-year full-time employees excluding Experts and Consultants. Entries for FY 1964 through FY 1988 consist of full-time employees in permanent positions (FTEPP). FY 1980 through FY 1985 includes IDCA/DP. FY 1981 includes TDP.

2/ Entries for FY 1961 through FY 1980 consist of employees in Foreign Service Reserve (FSR) grades FSR 1-8. Entries for FY 1981 and beyond exclude the former FSR 1 and 2 grades (now part of the Senior Foreign Service and include in "Other U.S. National" category) but include former Foreign Service Staff (FSS) employees now part of FS structure in accordance with the Foreign Service Act of 1980.

3/ These employees consist of Executive Level, Administratively Determined, Senior Foreign Service, Senior Executive Service, and Wage Board employees. Data shown for years prior to FY 1981 includes Foreign Service Staff employees, who are now part of the regular Foreign Service and are thus shown in the FS column for FY 1981 on.

4/ Estimated.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION
(in millions of dollars)

DOLLAR FUNDED EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION

FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATED FUNDS			NON-APPROP. FUNDS 3/	LOCAL CURRENCY FUNDED 4/	TOTAL FTEPP EMPL. 5/	TOTAL COMP.	TOTAL AID PROGRAM
	FTEPP 1/	OTHER 2/	TOTAL					
1963	88.5	1.7	90.2		6.5	16,606	96.7	2,432.0
1964	94.1	1.4	95.5		7.6	15,437	103.1	2,406.0
1965	99.7	4.1	103.8		7.3	14,713	111.1	2,178.0
1966	109.8	1.1	110.9		7.0	14,892	117.9	2,665.0
1967	128.5	1.8	130.3	0.6	11.0	16,713	141.9	2,459.0
1968	150.8	1.8	152.6	1.6	12.4	17,569	166.6	2,212.0
1969	146.4	1.6	148.0	2.1	13.4	15,753	163.5	1,724.0
1970	145.7	1.4	147.1	2.2	12.8	14,486	162.1	1,878.0
1971	144.5	2.6	147.1	2.2	12.2	13,477	161.5	1,928.0
1972	142.6	2.2	144.8	0.9	11.1	11,719	156.8	2,067.0
1973	131.3	2.6	133.9	1.0	8.8	10,108	143.7	1,937.0
1974	130.4	3.7	134.1	1.0	7.3	8,961	142.4	1,787.0
1975	116.8	4.4	121.2	1.0	5.1	6,185	127.3	2,486.0
1976	99.1	8.6	107.7	1.4	2.3	5,751	111.4	2,276.0
1977	113.1	4.5	117.6	1.6	2.2	5,712	121.4	3,160.9
1978	119.1	4.6	123.7	2.0	2.2	5,755	127.9	4,133.7
1979	123.8	5.6	129.4	2.0	1.9	5,753	133.3	3,519.8
1980	132.9	5.9	138.8	2.2	1.4	5,496	142.4	3,778.7
1981	139.5	7.2	146.7	2.4	0.7	5,293	149.8	3,912.5
1982	144.5	6.5	151.0	2.6	0.8	5,041	154.4	4,625.5
1983	153.3	6.5	159.8	2.6	0.9	4,893	163.3	4,931.2
1984	157.7	7.0	164.7	2.5	0.7	4,771	167.9	5,280.1
1985	161.1	7.5	168.6	2.6	2.4	4,583	173.6	7,765.6
1986	154.3	7.9	162.2	2.6	2.3	4,327	167.1	7,180.3
1987	151.4	8.9	160.3	2.3	4.6	4,340	167.2	6,137.4
1988	167.4	9.2	176.6	2.3	5.9	4,688	184.8	5,554.8 6/
1989	168.9	8.9	177.8	2.4	6.5	4,683	186.7	5,485.7 6/

1/ Includes only Object Class 11.1 (regular pay and terminal leave) for full-time regular employees, when actually employed personnel (WAE), and consultants. Excludes differentials, overtime, cash awards, and personnel benefits consisting of retirement, FICA, life and health insurance, education, quarters and living allowances, severence pay, and other non-taxable items.

2/ Includes compensation for part-time consultants, experts, part-time employees, and other employees with temporary appointments.

3/ Employees funded from Housing Guaranty Fund and Advance Acquisition of Excess Property which are no-year revolving funds not requiring annual appropriations.

4/ Cooperating countries advance foreign currencies, pursuant to bilateral agreements, to pay certain administrative and program expenses.

5/ Entries on personnel strength consist of on-board end-of-year. Entries for FY 1961 through FY 1963 consist of full-time employees excluding experts consultants. FY 1964 through FY 1981 entries are for full-time employees in permanent positions (FTEPP). Subsequent entries are for full-time permanent employees. FY 1980 through FY 1985 includes IDCA/DO. FY 1981 includes TDP.

6/ Estimated.

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

	FY 1989 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expense 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/		
Region and Country	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1989 Est. ($000)	9/30/87 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
AFRICA REGION	468	321	78,386	1,536,534	647.951	202,314	850.265
ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION	464	538	57,783	4,774,434	3,018.163	565,629	3,583.792
LATIN AMERICA REGION	307	403	53,812	1,724,629	878,832	211,903	1,090.735
NON-REGIONAL 3/	77	28	131,106	143,565	402,570	502,154	904,724
TOTAL OVERSEAS	1,316	1,290	321,087	8,179,163	4,947,516	1,482,000	6,429,516
WASHINGTON, D.C.	2,237		175,411	177,320			
LESS:							
REIMBURSEMENTS 4/			4,400				
TRUST FUNDS			54,979				
TOTAL	3,553	1,290	437,119	8.356,482	4,947,516	1,482,000	6,429,516
AFRICA:							
Benin			0	5,852		1,196	1,196
Botswana	7	5	775	16,655	8,000		8,000
Burkina Faso	8	13	1,400	10,545	2,500	4,272	6,772
Burundi	5	4	750	10,779	2,500		2,500
Cameroon	23	15	3,680	88,170	18,000		18,000
Cape Verde	2	1	260	3,631	2,500	1,590	4,090
Central African Republic			0	2,490	2,000		2.000
Central West Africa			0	8,241			0
Chad	12		2,500	28,994	16,000	2,601	18,601
Comoros			0	379	700		700
Congo/Brazzaville			0	149	500		500
Coordinator - Paris	1	1	100				0
Djibouti	0	2	140	4,505	3,200		3,200
Entente States			0	347			0
Equatorial Guinea			0	539	1,000		1,000
Ethiopia	0	2	857	139		5,838	5.838
Gambia	5	4	630	11,412	3,500	928	4,428

1/ Includes Trust Funds, excludes Housing Investment Guaranty and Excess Property. Operating expenses at the country level do not include Washington funded salaries and benefits, or FAAS charges.

2/ Does not include Disaster Assistance, ASHA, Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund, or Operating Expenses. PL 480 includes Title II Ocean Freight and Section 204 purchase of local currency; excludes Title I freight.

3/ Washington funded salaries and benefits, and FAAS charges are included in the Non-Regional operating expense figure.

4/ Net of IG.

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

Region and Country	FY 1989 Proposed FTE Workyears U.S. National	FY 1989 Proposed FTE Workyears Foreign National	Operating Expense 1/ FY 1989 Est. ($000)	Accrued Pipeline 9/30/87 ($000)	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/ AID ($000)	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/ PL 480 ($000)	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/ Total ($000)
AFRICA (Continued):							
Ghana	4	10	700	11,080	8,000	10,898	18,898
Guinea	5	3	1,150	9,474	12,000	3,000	15,000
Guinea-Bissau	4	0	500	6,458	2,000	540	2,540
Ivory Coast			0	25	500		500
Kenya	31	23	4,740	146,917	40,000	6,283	46,283
Lesotho	7	10	900	20,573	10,000	2,656	12,656
Liberia	24	25	2,850	53,821	17,000	5,000	22,000
Madagascar	2	1	524	8,022	11,000	7,028	18,028
Malawi	10	4	1,075	57,911	15,000		15,000
Mali	19	13	2,940	34,502	12,000	2,139	14,139
Mauritania	8	10	1,600	15,204	3,000	2,554	5,554
Mauritius			0	6,055	1,500		1,500
Mozambique	5	2	895	15,253	15,000	4,487	19,487
Niger	24	11	3,500	46,067	18,000		18,000
Nigeria	2	2	400	(174)	11,500		11,500
REDSO/EA	32	7	1,400	(9)			0
REDSO/WA	44	22	6,150	1,983			0
RFMC	6	22	1,100	117			0
Rwanda	9	5	1,030	22,904	8,000	1,268	9,268
Sao Tome			0	297	300		300
Senegal	24	20	4,410	76,010	32,000	7,495	39,495
Seychelles			0	2,373	3,000	63	3,063
Sierra Leone	2	4	180	344	500	4,774	5,274
Somalia	30	10	3,600	92,521	27,000	2,000	29,000
South Africa	8	2	11,821	22,912	24,900		24,900
South Africa Regional			0	11,773	50,000		50,000
Sudan	27	18	3,350	220,846	27,000	41,476	68,476
Swaziland	17	7	1,450	20,877	6,500		6,500
Tanzania	4	9	980	23,390	10,000	616	10,616
Togo	5	3	765	11,253	3,750	2,424	6,174
Uganda	8	4	907	22,272	8,000		8,000
Zaire	22	16	3,875	95,876	33,000	16,220	49,220
Zambia	9	6	1,793	29,527	7,000	10,000	17,000
Zimbabwe	13	5	1,350	29,430			0
AEPRP			0		50,000		50,000
Sahel Regional			0	18,487			0
Africa Regional			0	209,336	63,650		63,650
Reserve			1,781				0
TOTAL AFRICA	468	321	78,807	1,536,534	591,500	147,346	738,846

1/ Includes Trust Funds, excludes Housing Investment Guaranty and Excess Property. Operating expenses at the country level do not include Washington funded salaries and benefits, or FAAS charges.

2/ Does not include Disaster Assistance, ASHA, Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund, or Operating Expenses. PL 480 includes Title II Ocean Freight and Section 204 purchase of local currency; excludes Title I freight.

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

	FY 1989 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expense 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/		
Region and Country	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1989 Est. ($000)	9/30/87 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
ASIA/NEAR EAST:							
Afghanistan	8	0	920	8.470	45,000		45,000
Bahrain			0	(17)			0
Bangladesh	33	58	3,225	169,896	54,500	75.476	129,976
Burma	8	1	550	27,354	7,000		7,000
Cambodian Resistance			0	1,795	5,000		5,000
Cyprus			0		3,000		3,000
Egypt	108	81	10,900	2,154,256	815,000	171,622	986,622
Gaza			0				0
India	26	48	4,050	347,180	35,500	81,567	117,067
Indonesia	41	70	5,500	295,458	45,000	15,627	60,627
Ireland			0				0
Israel			0	2,189	1,200,000		1,200,000
Italy	0	0	70	(636)			0
Jordan	20	14	2,623	250,097	18,000		18,000
Lebanon	1	4	200	15,901	300		300
Morocco	26	19	2.206	53,633	27,500	55,000	82,500
Nepal	21	40	2,275	25,046	12,000		12,000
Oman	6		500	48,628	15,000		15,000
Pakistan	42	38	11,059	686,145	300,000	80,000	380,000
Philippines	37	55	5,479	336,522	139,000	12,658	151,658
Poland			0	2,022	3,225		3,225
Portugal	1	3	190	1,891	60,500		60,500
Singapore			0	310			0
South Pacific Reg./Fiji	6	0	858	8,033	15,200		15,200
Spain			0				0
Sri Lanka	21	22	1,900	85,446	26,800	16,194	42,994
Thailand	22	49	3,000	101,282	21,000		21,000
Tunisia	16	14	1,470	42,461	12,500	10,000	22,500
Turkey			0	(2)	70,000		70,000
United Arab Emirates			0				0
West Bank			0				0
Yemen Arab Republic	21	22	3,750	35,215	21,500	5,000	26.500
Asia/Near East Regional			0	75,860	34,863		34,863
Reserve			0				
TOTAL ASIA/NEAR EAST	464	538	60,724	4,774,434	2,987,388	523,144	3,510,532

1/ Includes Trust Funds, excludes Housing Investment Guaranty and Excess Property. Operating expenses at the country level do not include Washington funded salaries and benefits, or FAAS charges.

2/ Does not include Disaster Assistance, ASHA, Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund, or Operating Expenses. PL 480 includes Title II Ocean Freight and Section 204 purchase of local currency; excludes Title I freight.

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

Region and Country	FY 1989 Proposed FTE Workyears U.S. National	FY 1989 Proposed FTE Workyears Foreign National	Operating Expense 1/ FY 1989 Est. ($000)	Accrued Pipeline 9/30/87 ($000)	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/ AID ($000)	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/ PL 480 ($000)	Proposed Program FY 1989 2/ Total ($000)
LATIN AMERICA:							
St. Lucia							0
Guyana			0	388		4,000	4,000
Belize	7	7	1,035	21,656	9,400		9,400
Surinam			0	500			0
Bolivia	18	34	4,332	66,641	47,270	29,696	76,966
Brazil	1	2	125	(636)			0
Chile	1	0	100	5			0
Colombia	1	2	125	(275)			0
Costa Rica	25	18	4,570	160,936	82,000	15,000	97,000
Dominican Republic	21	30	2,400	84,578	45,318	28,268	73,586
Ecuador	22	18	2,210	64,961	25,720	510	26,230
El Salvador	37	43	4,925	382,750	252,700	39,771	292,471
Guatemala	25	48	3,900	185,619	114,000	23,075	137,075
Haiti	25	36	4,000	57,947	25,150	6,781	31,931
Honduras	40	42	5,090	205,158	127,000	15,122	142,122
Mexico	1	4	185	(64)			0
Nicaragua			0	35			0
Panama	1	10	2,414	47,161			0
Paraguay	0	4	91	334			0
Peru	20	45	4,232	62,740	17,270	25,904	43,174
Uruguay	1	0	180	12,476			0
Jamaica	24	22	1,114	82,042	42,589	30,000	72,589
Caribbean Regional			0	80,923	35,230		35,230
W. Indies - E. Carib.	26	33	3,400				0
Antigua & Barbuda			0	100			0
Grenada			0	433			0
St. Kitts			0				0
ROCAP	11	5	990	93,440	24,500		24,500
Central American Regional			0	55,674	33,600		33,600
Latin America Regional			0	59,108	37,353		37,353
Reserve			0				
TOTAL LATIN AMERICA	307	403	45,418	1,724,629	919,100	218,127	1,137,227

1/ Includes Trust Funds, excludes Housing Investment Guaranty and Excess Property. Operating expenses at the country level do not include Washington funded salaries and benefits, or FAAS charges.

2/ Does not include Disaster Assistance, ASHA, Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund, or Operating Expenses. PL 480 includes Title II Ocean Freight and Section 204 purchase of local currency; excludes Title I freight.

Funding Sources for A.I.D. Operating Expenses a/
(Dollars in thousands)

	FY 1987 Actual	FY 1988 Estimate	FY 1989 Estimate
O. E. Budget Authority	$ 348,294	$ 406,000	$ 414,000
Local Support Costs:			
Functional Development Asst.	21,689		
Economic Support Fund	14,838		
Sahel Development Program	1,961		
Total appropriated funds	$ 386,782	$ 406,000 b/	$ 414,000
Local Currency Trust Funds	57,525	57,344	51,774
Reimbursements	6,274	5,500	5,500
Mandatory Turnback to Treasury	(3,868)		
Lapsed Funds	(238)		
Total Requirement	$ 446,475	$ 468,844	$ 471,274

---

a/ Excludes fee income from the Housing Guaranty Program used to cover administrative costs of this program and costs funded from the separate appropriation for Operating Expenses of the IG.

b/ Ninety percent of the increase from FY 1987 to FY 1988 is required due to the higher workforce levels, increased retirement costs under the new retirement system and salary costs from the 1987 and 1988 Federal pay raises.

AID OPERATION EXPENSE BUDGET REQUEST - FISCAL YEAR 1989

($ millions)

OBJECT CLASS	WASHINGTON	OVERSEAS	TOTAL
Personnel Compensation	89.5	121.0	210.4
Personnel Benefits	14.6	21.4	36.0
Benefits - Former Personnel	0.1	0.3	0.3
Travel and Transportation - Persons	3.8	15.5	19.3
Transportation of Things	0.8	10.6	11.4
Rent, Communications, Utilities	18.6	26.3	44.9
Printing and Reproduction	1.4	0.3	1.6
Other Services	30.8	39.9	70.7
Supplies and Materials	0.8	7.1	8.0
Equipment	1.9	13.7	15.7
Lands and Structures	0.0	0.0	0.0
Grants, Subsidies, Contributions	0.0	1.0	1.0
Insurance Claims and Indemnities	0.0	0.2	0.2
TOTAL, AID Operating Expenses	162.3	257.2	419.5

COMPARISON OF OPERATING EXPENSE COST FOR SUPPORT OF AID/W BUREAUS/OFFICES WITH WORKYEAR ESTIMATES 1/

	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS			FTE WORKYEARS		
ORGANIZATION	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989
Office of the Administrator, and Executive Secretary	2,140.4	2,456.5	2,570.7	30.1	29.9	29.8
Board for International Food & Agricultural Development	1,277.0	1,393.1	1,362.3	11.8	13.1	12.2
Office of Equal Opportunity Programs	616.8	640.3	672.3	9.9	10.0	10.0
Office of the Inspector General	17,050.6	18,639.9	18,639.9	93.3	105.0	100.0
Office of the Private Sector Coordinator	66.9			0.8		
Office of International Training		1,957.5	2,055.4		31.6	31.6
Office of Small and Disadvantaged Business Utilization	602.8	942.3	918.2	9.4	12.5	11.6
Office of the General Counsel	3,064.1	3,752.9	3,940.5	44.5	50.5	50.5
Office of the Science Advisor	597.6	609.8	618.9	6.4	6.0	5.8
Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance	1,874.9	1,967.0	2,039.9	28.3	24.3	24.0
Office of Legislative Affairs	1,171.7	1,420.0	1,491.0	17.9	21.6	21.6
Bureau for External Affairs	2,495.9	2,724.0	2,835.2	35.2	34.3	34.0
Bureau for Program and Policy Coordination	9,842.9	10,232.6	10,697.0	129.2	136.5	135.9
Bureau for Private Enterprise	2,356.2	2,655.2	2,825.0	45.2	52.7	53.4
Bureau for Science & Technology	17,223.4	16,021.6	16,182.0	234.3	223.2	214.7
Bureau for Food for Peace and Voluntary Assistance	5,960.8	6,192.5	6,464.1	78.2	85.5	85.0
Bureau for Management	69,490.1	30,150.8	31,421.2	608.6	373.8	371.0
Bureau for Personnel and Financial Management		52,218.2	54,406.4		298.3	296.0
Bureau for Africa	13,078.7	14,588.1	15,301.6	183.1	193.2	193.0
Bureau for Asia and the Near East	11,524.2	12,832.5	13,533.0	165.0	183.2	184.0
Bureau for Latin America and the Caribbean	8,644.4	8,698.7	9,104.3	121.7	124.4	124.0
TOTAL AID/W OFFICES AND BUREAUS	169,079.4	190,093.5	197,078.8	1,852.9	2,009.6	1,988.1

1/ FY 1987 and FY 1988 costs are based on preliminary estimates of staffing levels for individual offices and bureaus. Increases from FY 1986 are generally the result of increased costs of salaries resulting from the January 1986 pay raise and the implementation of FERS and the annualizing in FY 1988 of the sam

REPRESENTATION FUNDS
SUMMARY BY BUREAU
FY 1987 - FY 1989

BUREAU	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Africa	35,900	33,700	41,000	41,000
Asia/Near East	32,300	32,700	37,600	37,600
Latin America	23,200	23,800	27,400	27,400
Non-Regional	7,700	10,100	9,000	9,000
TOTAL	99,100	100,300	115,000	115,000

AFRICA BUREAU
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Botswana	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Burkino Faso	300	500	500	500
Burundi	500	500	800	800
Cameroon	1,500	1,500	2,000	2,000
Cape Verde	500	700	500	500
Chad	1,000	1,000	1,200	1,200
Coord. Paris			0	0
Djibouti		500	0	0
Ethiopia	500	500	500	500
Gambia	500	500	600	600
Ghana	500	500	700	1,000
Guinea	300	1,000	700	1,000
Guinea-Bissau	200	500	400	400
Kenya	2,400	2,000	2,000	2,000
Lesotho	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Liberia	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Madagascar	200	300	400	400
Malawi	200	500	1,200	1,200
Mali	1,200	1,400	1,800	1,800
Mauritania	800	800	700	700
Mozambique	700	400	600	600
Niger	1,500	1,500	1,800	1,800
Nigeria	500	500	500	500
REDSO/EA	1,100	500	600	600
REDSO/WA	1,000	500	1,000	1,000
Rwanda	400	500	800	800
Senegal	1,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Sierra Leone	500	500	500	
Somalia	1,400	1,500	2,000	2,000
South Africa	1,300	1,000	2,000	2,000
Sudan	1,500	1,500	1,800	1,800
Swaziland	2,000	1,000	1,800	1,800
Tanzania	500	500	500	500
Togo-Benin	500	500	500	500
Uganda	4,200	1,000	1,000	1,000
Zaire	1,500	1,500	2,000	2,000
Zambia	1,200	1,000	1,200	1,200
Zimbabwe	700	1,300	1,200	1,200
Unallocated			1,400	1,000
TOTAL	35,900	33,700	41,000	41,000

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

ASIA/NEAR EAST BUREAU
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Afghanistan	900	900	1,000	1,000
Bangladesh	1,700	1,600	2,000	2,000
Burma	500	500	750	750
Egypt	4,200	4,200	4,500	4,500
Fiji	1,200	1,200	1,500	1,500
India	1,700	1,625	2,000	2,000
Indonesia	2,200	2,200	2,400	2,400
Italy	500	500	500	0
Jordan	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,200
Lebanon	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Morocco	2,200	2,150	2,300	2,300
Nepal	1,300	1,400	1,500	1,500
Oman	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Pakistan	1,800	1,800	2,500	2,500
Philippines	2,200	2,200	3,000	3,000
Portugal		500	500	200
Sri Lanka	1,800	1,825	2,000	2,000
Thailand	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Tunisia	1,100	1,100	1,300	1,300
Yemen	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,200
Unallocated			450	1,250
TOTAL	32,300	32,700	37,600	37,600

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

LATIN AMERICA BUREAU
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Belize	700	700	800	800
Bolivia	1,200	1,200	1,400	1,400
Brazil	200	300	380	380
Caribbean Regional	2,100	2,100	2,250	2,250
Chile			175	175
Columbia	200	200	315	315
Costa Rica	1,500	1,600	2,375	2,375
Dominican Republic	1,700	1,600	2,025	2,025
Ecuador	1,400	1,600	2,025	2,025
El Salvador	1,800	2,000	2,375	2,375
Guatemala	1,200	1,400	2,375	2,375
Haiti	2,100	2,100	2,000	2,000
Honduras	2,100	2,000	2,380	2,380
Jamaica	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000
Mexico	200	200	275	275
Panama	2,100	2,100	500	500
Paraguay		0	200	200
Peru	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
ROCAP	900	900	1,200	1,200
Uruguay	200	200	350	350
Unallocated				
TOTAL	23,200	23,800	27,400	27,400

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

NON-REGIONAL
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
IAC/DAC Paris	6,000	8,200	7,100	7,100
Sahel Coord. Rome	1,000	1,100	1,000	1,000
FFP - Rome	700	800	900	900
TOTAL	7,700	10,100	9,000	9,000

OFFICIAL ENTERTAINMENT FUNDS

	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 BUDGET	03/31/88 ACTUAL	FY 1989 REQUEST
Office of the Administrator	$ 8,700	$ 11,500	$ 6,000	$ 11,500

All Official Entertainment Funds are allocated to the Office of the Administrator. Other offices and/or bureaus having requirements for entertainment funds draw from the allocation made to the Office of the Administrator.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

1.	PARTNERS FOR INT'L EDUCATION AND TRAINING	$30,289,535
2.	ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	16,948,638
3.	JOHN SNOW PUBLIC HEALTH GROUP, INC	13,878,922
4.	WINROCK INTERNATIONAL	12,493,070
5.	THE FUTURES GROUP	11,440,672
6.	AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS EXPORT GROUP	11,276,873
7.	DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, INC.	10,982,149
8.	MANAGEMENT SCIENCES FOR HEALTH	9,664,512
9.	CONSORTIUM FOR INT'L DEVELOPMENT	9,645,493
10.	INT'L SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC.	9,074,795
11.	FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	6,735,049
12.	SHELADIA ASSOCIATES, INC.	6,555,600
13.	EXECUTIVE RESOURCE ASSOCIATES, INC.	6,115,679
14.	RONCO CONSULTING CORPORATION	6,022,338
15.	UNITED SCHOOLS OF AMERICA	5,478,370
16.	INSTITUTE OF INT'L EDUCATION	5,267,067
17.	MIDAMERICA INT'L AGRICULTURAL CONSORTIUM	5,247,856
18.	WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION	5,153,381
19.	PRAGMA CORPORATION	5,085,406
20.	IMC FERTILIZER, INC.	5,081,250

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
PARTNERS FOR INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING		
DHR-0071-C-00-6010-00 Contractor shall provide placement, programming, implementation, evaluation and monitoring of AID's participant training program.	$30,289,535	01/01/86-06/30/89
TOTAL $30,289,535		
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
613-0606-C-00-4010-00 Contractor shall provide technical expertise in support of the Basic Education and Skills Training Sector Assistance Program.	$ 750,000	03/29/84-03/29/89
391-0474-C-00-4050-00 Contractor shall provide development support training to selected public and private sector management institutions in Pakistan.	5,428,541	12/19/83-12/18/88
PDC-1406-I-31-4052-00 To conduct impact evaluations and organize a workshop on AID assistance to institutions of agricultural higher education.	36,535	09/19/86-05/31/87
PDC-1406-I-33-4052-00 Contractor shall conduct a meeting to better define an AID-private voluntary organization child survival awareness campaign.	12,237	12/29/86-02/23/87
PDC-1406-I-34-4052-00 Contractor shall conduct a mid-term evaluation of the Radio Education Teacher Training II Project.	40,244	01/30/87-04/30/87
PDC-1406-I-35-4052-00 Contractor shall participate in an evaluation of the Belize Drug Awareness Education Project.	3,630	03/01/87-03/23/87
PDC-1406-I-36-4052-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Liberia in writing a project paper amendment for the Rural Information System Project.	30,914	03/31/87-05/31/87
PDC-1406-I-37-4052-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Malawi in conducting a study tour of various U.S. polytechnic educational institutions.	20,255	03/31/87-07/31/87
PDC-1406-I-38-4052-00 Contractor shall assist in designing a project for a residential language training program in Egypt.	132,996	03/31/87-06/30/87

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM	TO
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (continued)			
DPE-1231-C-00-4066-00	268,991	09/01/84	03/31/88
Contractor shall provide information and services related to the application of appropriate technologies in development communications.			
645-0218-C-00-5010-00	389,201	12/01/84	12/01/89
Contractor shall assist in implementing the development communications element of the Swaziland Manpower Development Project.			
DPE-5826-C-00-5054-00	974,717	09/24/85	09/30/90
Contractor shall develop and demonstrate an effective communication methodology for technology transfer in agriculture.			
DPE-1018-C-00-5063-00	4,937,855	08/30/85	09/30/90
To further develop a methodology for conducting public health education through mass media and social marketing practices.			
OTR-0232-C-00-5163-00	630,000	09/25/85	09/24/90
To perform all research and reference services necessary to support AID's Center for Development Information & Evaluation.			
LAC-0000-C-00-6074-00	1,327,807	09/17/86	09/16/90
Contractor shall assist AID in developing and implementing education projects in Central America.			
DAN-5113-Z-00-7031-00	540,000	09/30/87	09/29/92
Contractor shall implement the Nutrition Education and Social Marketing Field Support Project.			
DPE-5972-Z-00-7070-00	1,424,680	09/22/87	09/21/92
Contractor shall implement a program to control and prevent Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS).			
520-0000-O-00-7323-00	35	04/28/87	06/30/87
Contractor shall supply USAID/Guatemala with a publication entitled "Combatting Poverty Through Adult Education".			
TOTAL $16,948,638			

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
JOHN SNOW PUBLIC HEALTH GROUP, INC.		
ASB-0135-C-00-1042-00	$ 840,000	08/21/81-07/31/88
Contractor shall assist in improving the management of health delivery systems in Nepal.		
PDC-1406-I-20-4061-00	62,376	02/23/87-05/15/87
Contractor shall assist USAID/Malawi in the design of the proposed Multiple Assistance Schemes in Health Project.		
PDC-1406-I-60-4061-00*	10,174	05/05/86-08/30/86
Contractor shall assist USAID/El Salvador in developing a project paper for the Health Systems Support Project.		
DPE-5927-C-00-5068-00	4,931,861	09/30/85-09/29/90
To provide technical assistance to develop and strengthen delivery of disease control technologies in primary health care.		
DPE-3034-C-00-5072-00	5,560,790	09/26/85-09/30/90
To respond to Lesser Developed Country (LDC) needs for family planning services through increased involvement of the private sector.		
DPE-3038-C-00-6064-00	2,463,721	09/30/86-09/29/91
Contractor shall provide technical assistance to develop and strengthen family planning services delivery programs.		
PDC-0262-I-00-7150-00	10,000	09/11/87-09/10/90
Basic IQC for services in the field of Nutrition in Health to be performed under delivery orders.		
TOTAL $13,878,922		

*Fiscal Year 1987 funds added to Work Order. Expiration date, however, was not extended.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
WINROCK INTERNATIONAL		
522-0209-C-00-4271-00 To assist in the initiation of the Fondo Ganadero de Honduras Agency created under the Small Farmer Livestock Project.	$ 400,000	11/09/84-05/08/88
LAC-5547-C-00-5124-00 Contractor shall assist in enhancing forestry/fuelwood research capabilities and knowledge in less developed countries.	1,982,893	09/19/85-02/19/91
ASB-0149-C-00-5171-00 Contractor shall assist the Government of Nepal in implementing the Agricultural Research and Production Project.	1,500,000	09/30/85-08/29/90
497-0342-C-00-6098-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Indonesia in implementing the Agricultural Planning Project.	84,963	11/18/85-06/30/89
522-9103-I-01-6249-00 Contractor shall conduct an impact evaluation of PL-480 Title I and II programs with respect to agricultural commodities.	121,274	02/01/87-06/01/87
522-9103-I-02-6249-00 To conduct a study that will lead to development of a strategy statement for Comayagua Valley development.	45,689	02/01/87-06/01/87
522-9103-I-03-6249-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Agricultural Research Foundation Project.	91,477	08/30/87-11/07/87
497-0302-C-00-7089-00 To provide technical assistance to the Indonesian Ministry of Agriculture in stregthening its agricultural research system.	7,500,042	07/01/87-06/30/91
388-0249-C-00-7085-00 To assist USAID/Bangladesh in developing an implementation plan for studies/activities required to introduce maize as a dietary staple.	16,732	08/31/87-10/15/87
522-0268-C-00-7267-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Honduras to implement the Irrigation Development Project.	750,000	05/29/87-06/30/90

TOTAL $12,493,070

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM	TO
THE FUTURES GROUP			
DPE-3017-C-00-3008-00	$ 1,725,255	05/13/83	05/12/88
To assist in implementing a program to reduce rapid rates of population increase in lesser developed countries.			
DPE-3028-C-00-4079-00	6,091,098	09/21/84	09/30/89
To deliver affordable contraceptives and to inform potential users about the products and their correct use.			
DPE-3035-C-00-6062-00	2,291,000	09/29/86	09/28/91
Contractor shall assist developing country institutions in promoting, developing and implementing population policies.			
PDC-0300-O-00-7037-00	23,319	03/19/87	05/06/87
Contractor shall assist in the evaluation of statistical reporting process of Women in Development (WID) centers.			
DPE-3046-Z-00-7069-00	1,310,000	09/21/87	09/20/92
Contractor shall assist AID with a five-year assistance program in support of population policy formulation.			
TOTAL $11,440,672			

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS EXPORT GROUP		
LAC-0000-I-05-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	$ 8,274	09/23/86-03/31/88
LAC-0000-I-06-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	1,859	12/10/86-04/30/87
LAC-0000-I-07-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	2,952	02/19/87-07/31/87
LAC-0000-I-08-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	5,978	06/15/87-12/31/87
LAC-0000-I-09-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	8,859	02/17/87-12/31/87
LAC-0000-I-10-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	1,640	04/01/87-09/15/87
LAC-0000-I-12-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	620	05/05/87-11/05/87
LAC-0000-I-13-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	3,317	07/06/87-12/31/87
LAC-0000-I-14-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	875	09/21/87-02/15/88
LAC-0000-I-16-5129-00 Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.	1,239	09/22/87-01/31/88

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS EXPORT GROUP (continued)		
306-0205-C-00-6011-00 To establish and operate a commodity procurement and delivery system for the Afghanistan Commodity Export Program.	$11,171,000	08/15/86-08/14/89
650-0510-C-00-7060-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Sudan in evaluating AID's commodity import program.	70,260	09/16/87-12/31/87
TOTAL $11,276,873		
DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, INC.		
PDC-1406-I-20-4053-00 Contractor shall provide USAID/Guatemala with a Country Training Plan (CTP).	$ 25,000	03/25/87-05/15/87
PDC-1406-I-10-4064-00 Contractor shall assist in evaluating management aspects of the Basic Rural Health Projects I and II.	27,224	11/07/86-12/31/86
PDC-1406-I-11-4064-00 To conduct a survey on the status of narcotics public information/education programs in Asia.	105,000	12/17/86-04/16/87
DPE-3031-C-00-4078-00 To strengthen/develop the capacity of Latin American/Caribbean institutions to design/implement a family planning training program.	1,119,406	09/24/84-09/30/89
PDC-1096-I-04-4163-00 To assist USAID/Pakistan in assessing performance to date of the Northwest Frontier Area Development Project.	76,925	06/17/87-09/17/87

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, INC. (continued)		
PDC-1096-I-04-5051-00 Contractor shall assist in preliminary research and evaluations for the design of the Institutional Excellence Project.	$ 72,474	02/19/87-04/30/87
PDC-1096-I-05-5051-00 Contractor shall develop a draft project identification document and project paper for the PVO Co-Financing III Project.	14,949	02/23/87-03/31/87
PDC-1096-I-06-5051-00 Contractor shall conduct an assessment of a drug education and awareness proposal.	8,557	03/05/87-04/14/87
PDC-1096-I-07-5051-00 Contractor shall conduct a management assessment of USAID/Guatemala.	42,108	06/18/87-07/31/87
PDC-1096-I-08-5051-00 Contractor shall assist in the design of the ASIA Regional Narcotics Education Project.	76,936	07/06/87-09/30/87
PDC-1096-I-09-5051-00 Contractor shall assess management and institutional capabilities of the Association of African Universities (AAU).	35,000	07/15/87-12/15/87
PDC-1096-I-10-5051-00 Contractor shall evaluate the Fiscal Administration Development and the Municipal Revenue Generation Projects.	70,000	07/15/87-10/30/87
PDC-1096-I-62-5051-00 Contractor shall assist USAID in formulating a strategy and work plan for a municipal official training program.	69,992	12/01/86-03/30/87
PDC-1096-I-81-5051-00 Contractor shall assist in developing a project paper for the Strengthening of Democratic Institutions Project.	57,851	03/03/87-05/15/87
PDC-1096-I-82-5051-00 To assist in designing a project paper to strengthen the Honduran capacity to formulate and implement economic policies.	9,383	05/25/87-06/30/87

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, INC. (continued)		
PDC-0085-I-03-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct a study to examine undergraduate training administrative and program costs in Latin America.	$ 41,900	12/19/86-03/19/87
PDC-0085-I-04-6098-00 Contractor shall evaluate the Commodity Import Program in Zaire.	15,000	01/14/87-02/28/87
PDC-0085-I-05-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct an impact evaluation of the Asian American Free Labor Institute's program in Asia.	20,757	02/02/86-07/15/87
PDC-0085-I-06-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of USAID/Pakistan's project design and implemention fund.	16,291	03/06/87-04/15/87
PDC-0085-I-07-6098-00 Contractor shall advise USAID/Peru on participant selection tasks under the LAC Training II Initiatives Project.	49,695	04/17/87-08/17/87
PDC-0085-I-08-6098-00 Contractor shall evaluate the Agriculture Commodities Equipment Project and the Energy Commodities/Equipment Project.	108,491	04/29/87-08/20/87
PDC-0085-I-09-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct a mid-term evaluation of the Education Policy and Planning Project.	29,996	06/04/87-07/31/87
PDC-0085-I-12-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct a mid-term evaluation of the Development and Management Training Project.	17,518	07/31/87-09/30/87
PDC-0085-I-13-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Asia/Near East Human Rights Program.	129,041	08/13/87-12/15/87
PDC-0085-I-14-6098-00 To conduct an impact evaluation of the International Center for Research on Women Cooperative Agreement Program.	113,946	09/02/87-12/31/87

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, INC. (continued)		
PDC-0085-I-15-6098-00 Contractor shall design a model country training plan for the Asia/Near East Region.	$ 23,389	09/28/87-12/15/87
PDC-0085-I-16-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct a mid-term evaluation of the National Institute of the Child and the Family (INNFA) Project.	13,459	09/01/87-10/31/87
PDC-0085-I-18-6098-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/India in conducting an assessment of the human resource development/training sector.	17,622	09/04/87-10/31/87
PDC-0085-I-19-6098-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Cyprus-America Scholarship Program.	46,753	09/28/87-12/31/87
PDC-0085-I-20-6098-00 To assist AID's Latin America/Caribbean Bureau in revising its strategy statement on democratic development.	81,016	09/29/87-12/12/87
PDC-0085-I-60-6098-00 To evaluate performance on the Special Administrative amd Technical Unit (SATU) under the Population Dynamics Project.	41,535	03/25/87-04/25/87
PDC-1406-I-01-7006-00 Contractor shall design and implement a management training program for Jordan's Ministry of Agriculture.	47,000	06/01/87-09/30/87
PDC-1406-I-02-7006-00 To conduct a study to determine the feasibilitiy of providing management skill training for the Ministry of Agriculture.	15,000	03/28/87-05/15/87
PDC-1406-I-03-7006-00 Contractor shall design and implement a management skills training program for managers in the field of agriculture.	47,988	08/01/87-11/30/87
PDC-1406-I-60-7006-00 To provide technical guidance to USAID/El Salvador in developing a project paper for agribusiness development.	69,423	05/04/87-07/31/87
PDC-1406-I-80-7006-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Honduras in drafting the project paper for the Forestry Development Project.	14,000	04/11/87-05/07/87

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, INC. (continued)		
LAC-0647-C-00-7052-00 Contractor shall assist AID with training services under the Andean Peace Scholarship Project.	$ 2,845,660	09/30/87-09/29/91
517-0216-C-00-7089-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Dominican Republic with private sector growth and development training.	2,756,000	07/13/87-07/30/91
OTR-0000-O-00-7094-00 Contractor shall conduct a course in contracting procedures and regulations for AID non-procurement specialists.	5,840	04/22/87-06/14/87
511-0573-C-00-7152-00 Contractor shall provide technical assistance to USAID/Bolivia in support of the Market Town Capital Formation Project.	1,000,000	05/01/87-09/30/89
517-0229-C-00-7159-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Dominican Republic in implementing the Family Planning Services Expansion Project.	1,604,024	10/01/87-10/31/90
TOTAL $10,982,149		
MANAGEMENT SCIENCES FOR HEALTH		
NEB-0151-C-00-2012-00 Contractor shall provide technical assistance to the Moroccan Ministry of Health in improving its health delivery system.	$ 76,900	01/08/82-01/26/87
NEB-0065-C-00-3032-00 Contractor shall provide technical advisory services to Yemen's Ministry of Health in developing primary health care services.	1,300,165	04/05/83-06/30/89
DPE-5927-C-00-3083-00 Contractor shall assist USAIDs and host countries in the improvement of primary health care services.	2,004,069	09/30/83-09/29/88
PDC-0262-I-12-3098-00 Contractor shall develop and write documents on AID's approach to promotion of breastfeeding.	17,739	06/01/87-09/01/87

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
MANAGEMENT SCIENCES FOR HEALTH (continued)		
DPE-3039-C-00-5075-00	$ 3,125,000	09/30/85-09/29/90
Strengthen management of government/private population/family planning programs in developing countries by training senior personnel.		
PDC-1406-I-22-4060-00	17,392	10/10/86-11/30/86
Contractor shall review, recommend and design selected system approaches to improve Pakistan's health information system.		
PDC-1406-I-23-4060-00	32,006	10/28/86-12/31/86
Contractor shall assist in evaluating the Oral Rehydration Therapy Growth Monitoring and Education Project.		
PDC-1406-I-24-4060-00	69,638	06/26/87-10/19/87
To assist the Ministry of Health in training activities under the Immunization/Oral Rehydration Therapy Child Survival Project.		
PDC-1406-I-25-4060-00	12,703	05/04/87-06/05/87
Contractor shall define the scope of work and plan for the Family Health and Population Project mid-term evaluation.		
685-0242-O-00-7024-00	10,000	12/03/86-12/12/86
Contractor shall prepare a final report in French on the Rural Health Services project evaluation.		
DPE-5969-Z-00-7064-00	2,988,900	08/31/87-08/30/92
To assist AID in strengthening diarrheal disease control/oral rehydration therapy and child survival programs.		
PDC-1406-I-00-7133-00	10,000	08/28/87-08/27/90
Basic IQC for services in the field of health (tropical diseases) to be performed under delivery orders.		

TOTAL $9,664,512

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
CONSORTIUM FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
AID/NE-C-1698 Contractor shall provide agriculture development support to Yemen.	$ 6,325,000	06/15/80-02/13/89
DAN-4127-C-00-2086-00 To assist host governments to improve institutional capabilities in the area of irrigation systems development and operation.	994,787	09/30/82-03/28/88
ANE-0264-C-00-7006-00 To provide technical assistance in planning and implementation of training under the Jordan Highlands Agricultural Development Project.	2,200,000	01/01/87-01/01/92
PDC-1406-I-01-7008-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Central Rangelands Development Project in Somalia.	45,981	05/01/87-08/31/87
PDC-1406-I-02-7008-00 Contractor shall conduct agricultural courses at the University of Zambia.	57,993	07/05/87-10/26/87
PDC-1406-I-03-7008-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Diversified Agriculture Research Project in Sri Lanka.	21,732	09/08/87-10/17/87

TOTAL $9,645,493

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC.		
AFR-0000-C-00-3038-00 To provide data, analyses and recommendations regarding the development of the energy sector in Sudan.	191,156	04/11/83-04/30/88
DPE-5920-C-00-4008-00 To establish a computerized data base for AID health projects.	504,982	02/03/84-08/31/88
DPE-3024-C-00-4063-00 To assist public and private sector institutions to improve the design, implementation and management of family planning programs.	429,288	08/01/84-03/30/88
PDC-1406-I-17-4068-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of AID's Relief and Rehabilitation Project in Chad.	22,499	03/05/87-05/15/87
PDC-1406-I-18-4068-00 Contractor shall assist in designing the project paper for the Cost Recovery Programs for Health Project.	69,041	03/23/87-09/30/87
PDC-1406-I-19-4068-00 Contractor shall assist in the development of a project paper for the Togo Health Sector Planning and Support Project.	31,844	04/10/87-05/10/87
PDC-1406-I-20-4068-00 To provide technical advisory services to AID's Africa bureau on programs for the prevention of the transmission of AIDS.	39,996	06/15/87-10/15/87
PDC-0000-I-08-4105-00 Contractor shall evaluate progress made under the Mahaweli Environment Project.	10,789	03/09/87-04/30/87
PDC-0000-I-09-4105-00 Contractor shall design a project paper for the Natural Resources and Energy Management for Africa Project.	65,395	03/23/87-07/31/87

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC. (continued)		
AFR-0438-C-00-5037-00 Contractor shall perform assessments and prefeasibility studies relating to investment promotion.	267,500	08/23/85-09/30/89
DAN-5055-C-00-5113-00 To provide technical advisory services to institutions cooperating with AID in furtherence of the Foreign Assistance Act.	400,000	09/17/85-09/30/90
685-0248-C-00-6001-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Senegal in implementing family health and planning programs.	3,836,603	10/11/85-10/10/90
527-0000-C-00-6453-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Peru in designing the Child Survival Project.	138,499	09/30/86-06/03/87
ANE-0305-C-00-7027-00 To identify and backstop consultants to provide technical assistance under the Village Family Planning/Mother Child Welfare Project.	768,507	05/08/87-05/07/89
LAC-0619-C-00-7038-00 Contractor shall assist AID with assessment and planning of private sector programs in Latin America and the Caribbean.	1,141,065	09/30/87-09/29/89
DPE-3034-Z-00-7079-00 Contractor shall provide AID with short term technical assistance consultants in the field of population and family planning.	787,962	09/30/87-09/29/88
AFR-0421-O-00-7040-00 Contractor shall assist AID in specialized areas concerning Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS).	9,669	05/20/87-06/29/87
PDC-2002-C-00-7184-00 Contractor shall assist AID with support for activities related to private sector investment.	360,000	09/30/87-09/29/89

TOTAL $9,074,795

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY		
DPE-5823-C-00-4013-00	$ 6,429,983	06/11/84-06/10/89
Contractor shall assist selected developing countries in improving the efficiency of their education and training systems.		
525-0189-C-00-7010-00	305,066	01/08/87-07/30/87
Contractor shall guide and assist Panama's Ministry of Commerce and Industry in its restructuring process.		
TOTAL $6,735,049		
SHELADIA ASSOCIATES, INC.		
LAC-0000-I-04-5120-00	$ 15,760	10/31/86-12/01/87
Contractor shall provide procurement agent services.		
383-0080-C-00-7035-00	4,729,593	06/11/87-06/10/92
Contractor shall assist the government of Sri Lanka in strengthening its capabillities in irrigation systems management.		
521-0000-C-00-7100-00	31,647	09/04/87-04/06/88
Contractor shall provide architect/engineering services for the physical security upgrade of USAID/Haiti buildings and compound.		
386-0000-C-00-7265-00	1,778,600	09/30/87-09/30/90
To provide technical assistance and training to India in irrigation system development and hill area land/water development.		
TOTAL $6,555,600		

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
EXECUTIVE RESOURCE ASSOCIATES, INC.		
OTR-0000-C-00-4296-00 To provide technical support and facilities management services to AID in data processing and office automation.	$ 13,250	07/25/84-07/24/87
OTR-0000-C-00-6152-00 Contractor shall provide automation support services to AID Missions and AID offices in Washington.	17,040	09/30/86-09/29/89
OTR-0000-C-00-7153-00 To provide facilities management, technical support and administrative support to AID's automation activities.	6,085,389	06/26/87-06/25/92
TOTAL $6,115,679		
RONCO CONSULTING CORPORATION		
532-0060-C-00-3014-00 To provide long and short term technical assistance to the Marketing Division of Jamaica's Ministry of Agriculture.	$ 95,827	03/11/83-12/31/87
527-0240-C-00-4010-00 Contractor shall provide technical assistance in support of the Central Selva Management Project.	517,854	12/15/83-06/30/88
DPE-3031-C-00-4084-00 To assist in strengthening the capacity of developing country institutions to provide family planning service training.	1,425,000	09/22/84-09/30/89
PDC-1406-I-14-4087-00 Contractor shall evaluate progress made under agricultural technology development and transfer projects.	50,240	07/15/86-10/15/86

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
RONCO CONSULTING CORPORATION (continued)		
PDC-1096-I-02-4164-00 Contractor shall write the institutional and economic analyses sections of the Hillside Agriculture Project Paper.	$ 25,635	11/26/86-12/20/86
PDC-1096-I-03-4164-00 Contractor shall conduct a study to determine pro's and con's of U.S. Government trilateral food aid transactions.	99,169	12/15/86-09/30/87
PDC-1096-I-04-4164-00 Contractor shall evaluate the effectiveness of Technical Services and Feasibility Studies (TSFS) projects.	43,868	12/15/86-03/15/87
PDC-1096-I-05-4164-00 Contractor shall evaluate the impact of the Uganda Agriculture Finance Agency efforts of institution building.	50,955	03/05/87-05/30/87
PDC-1096-I-06-4164-00 Contractor shall update the 1982 Haiti agricultural sector assessment.	148,133	05/05/87-12/20/87
PDC-1096-I-07-4164-00 Contractor shall perform an assessment of the agro-business sector in Jordan.	97,568	04/05/87-07/30/87
PDC-1096-I-08-4164-00 Contractor shall conduct an assessment of the agricultural human resources sector in Burkina Faso.	27,096	05/11/86-10/21/87
PDC-1096-I-10-4164-00 To organize a conference that will summarize experience gained under the Experimental Approaches to Rural Savings Project.	73,254	06/27/87-10/26/87
PDC-1096-I-12-4164-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Agriculture Sector Revitalization Project.	23,400	05/18/87-08/01/87
PDC-1096-I-13-4164-00 To assist USAID in preparing a project paper supplement for the Pakistan Forest Planning and Development Project.	138,509	05/28/87-09/25/87
PDC-1096-I-14-4164-00 Contractor shall assist in the design of a project paper amendment to the Belize Livestock Development Project.	38,309	06/26/87-10/26/87

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
RONCO CONSULTING CORPORATION (continued)		
AFR-0012-C-00-5001-00 Contractor shall provide data generation and analysis in support of Senegal's economic development.	$ 219,846	10/01/84-12/31/88
538-0101-C-00-5004-00 To assist the Ministry of Trade, Industry and Agriculture in implementing the St. Vincent Agricultural Development Project.	24,966	01/14/85-12/31/86
LAC-5709-C-00-5067-00 Cane/Energy assessments to determine potential for transition of sugarcane industries into electric power/fuel producing industries.	265,078	07/08/85-03/31/88
517-0126-C-00-6043-00 To assist the Dominican Republic in strengthening its capability to address watershed management and conservation problems.	87,835	10/20/86-07/01/87
ANE-0005-C-00-7002-00 Contractor shall conduct the final evaluation of the Maize and Oilseeds Production Project in Burma.	121,348	11/12/86-03/31/88
527-0244-C-00-7038-00 Contractor shall provide technical assistance for implementation of the Upper Huallaga Area Development Project.	2,048,428	11/01/86-08/31/88
511-0589-C-00-7151-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/Bolivia to promote and strengthen private agricultural production organizations.	400,000	05/01/87-11/30/90

TOTAL $6,022,338

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
UNITED SCHOOLS OF AMERICA		
LAC-0640-C-00-6083-00 Contractor shall assist AID in managing a participant training program for disadvantaged Caribbean nationals.	$ 4,940,000	09/26/86-09/26/89
519-0177-C-00-7063-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/El Salvador in conducting a basic leadership training course for municipal government leaders.	533,061	02/15/87-04/30/88
519-0308-0-00-7456-00 Contractor shall assist USAID/El Salvador in conducting a workshop on health related issues.	5,309	06/10/87-06/15/87
TOTAL $5,478,370		
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION		
LAC-9997-C-00-4047-00 Contractor shall assist AID in implementing, managing and administering the Conventional Energy Training Program.	$ 769,528	07/01/84-12/31/87
AFR-0213-C-00-5024-00 To provide student placement and support services for disadvantaged South Africans to study at U.S. universities.	2,936,600	05/01/85-09/30/91
DHR-5734-Z-00-7024-00 Contractor shall assist AID in implementing, managing and administering the Energy Training Program.	1,246,000	08/25/87-08/24/92
AFR-0213-C-00-7070-00 To provide placement and support services for participants under the Training for Disadvantaged South Africans Scholarship Program.	308,400	09/01/87-08/31/92
391-0470-0-00-7233-00 Contractor shall arrange a study tour for Pakistan delegates to attend the 14th Biennial Lignite Symposium.	6,539	07/13/87-07/20/87
TOTAL $5,267,067		

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
MIDAMERICA INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CONSORTIUM		
AID/NE-C-1666 To assist the Government of Morocco to develop and carry out a program of applied research for agricultural production improvement.	$ 4,637,856	02/15/80-08/30/88
527-0238-C-00-4070-00 Contractor shall implement a program directed toward agricultural planning and institutional development in Peru.	610,000	08/01/84-01/31/88
TOTAL $5,247,856		
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION		
AID/DSPE-C-0052* To carry out and report on repetitive sample surveys of contraceptive use prevalence in developing countries.	$ 102,687	09/30/79-12/31/85
DPE-3000-C-00-2017-00 Provide technical assistance to AID and developing countries for the analysis/dissemination of demographic/family planning information.	492,000	09/30/82-09/29/87
DPE-3023-C-00-4083-00 To assist lesser developed countries in improving their capability to conduct/utilize demographic and family health surveys.	4,130,000	09/21/84-09/20/89
521-0183-C-00-6001-00 Contractor shall assist Haiti in stimulating private sector growth by establishing the Management and Productivity Center.	428,694	11/08/85-11/08/88
TOTAL $5,153,381		

*Fiscal Year 1987 funds added to cover costs incurred during stated contract term.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
PRAGMA CORPORATION		
521-0104-C-00-1007-00* To assist the newly created Resource Training Center (RTC) in its institutional development and training activities.	$ 29,575	11/24/80-10/31/84
OTR-0000-C-00-4412-00 Contractor shall design, test and implement classes for AID employees on basic project design and implementation.	133,002	09/24/84-03/31/88
PDC-1406-I-02-4065-00 To assist AID in developing a budget for extension of the Combatting Childhood Communicable Diseases Project in Africa.	9,082	05/14/87-06/14/87
PDC-1406-I-03-4065-00 Contractor shall develop a general work plan for Tunisia's health and sanitation non-formal education activities.	26,919	06/24/87-09/15/87
PDC-1406-I-14-4095-00 Contractor shall assist AID in conducting a workshop on small and micro-enterprise development.	8,720	09/29/86-05/15/87
AFR-0070-C-00-5003-00 To assist Zaire's Ministry of Agriculture in strengthening its capability for agricultural planning and policy making.	17,319	12/14/84-03/30/87
ASB-0329-C-00-5028-00 Technical assistance/support for a program to send Indonesian entrepreneurs to American business schools for management training.	223,109	07/01/85-08/31/88
LAC-0247-C-00-5030-00 Provide technical assistance to implement the Agricultural Policy Formulation and Management Project.	50,000	02/20/85-02/19/88
OTR-0000-C-00-5041-00 Design, pilot-testing and implementation of "Week III-Field Operations", part of AID's mid-level entry training.	298,743	01/30/85-04/30/88
ANE-0354-C-00-6085-00 To coordinate placement, administration and monitoring of Burmese participants undergoing U.S./Third country training.	730,000	09/30/86-09/30/92

*Funds obligated in FY-87 to reflect final contract cost for contract closeout.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
PRAGMA CORPORATION (continued)		
PDC-0800-C-00-6163-00 Contractor shall revise and finalize the Food for Peace Title II Commodities Reference Guide.	$ 8,074	09/05/86-12/15/87
PDC-0091-C-00-6176-00 Contractor shall develop a manual to assist policy analysts implement a policy analysis methodology.	2,912	09/15/86-07/14/87
AFR-0201-C-00-7001-00 To provide technical assistance and training to Benin for implementation of the Rural Water Supply and Sanitation Project.	2,218,958	05/11/87-01/11/90
DPE-5039-C-00-7003-00 Contractor shall assist AID in developing its program activities related to maternal health and child survival.	300,000	03/23/87-03/22/89
PDC-1406-I-01-7009-00 Contractor shall conduct a mid-term evaluation of the Private Voluntary organization (PVO) Co-Financing II Project.	29,448	05/04/87-06/30/87
PDC-1406-I-02-7009-00 To assist USAID in finalizing/publishing several technical reports under the Agriculture Policy and Planning Project	30,407	04/01/87-06/30/87
PDC-1406-I-03-7009-00 Contractor shall finalize reports initiated under the preceeding project to the Agricultural Policy and Planning Project.	29,900	07/01/87-10/31/87
PDC-1406-I-04-7009-00 Contractor shall assist in improving effectiveness of the accelerated agricultural production project management systems.	107,841	09/21/87-12/28/87
ANE-0249-C-00-7023-00 Contractor shall evaluate USAID/Burma's participant training program.	58,912	04/24/87-08/31/87
ANE-0270-C-00-7024-00 To provide health management advisory services to facilitate start-up of the Primary Health Care Nursing Development Project.	148,516	04/15/87-05/13/88

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
PRAGMA CORPORATION (continued)		
LAC-0000-C-00-7025-00 Contractor shall assist AID in conducting a field evaluation workshop for Latin America/Caribbean Missions.	$ 33,392	09/30/87-12/15/87
OTR-0700-C-00-7051-00 Contractor shall provide the coordination and support staff necessary to conduct a conference on food aid.	65,974	01/21/87-04/30/87
AFR-0208-C-00-7072-00 Contractor shall conduct an evaluation of the Rural Health Improvement Project in Niger.	31,320	09/22/87-11/08/87
OTR-0700-O-00-7104-00 Contractor shall prepare a report on the International Food Aid Programs and Requirements Donor Meeting.	2,057	05/01/87-06/30/87
PDC-0095-C-00-7123-00 Contractor shall assist AID in facilitating the operation of the AID Economist's Conference.	28,505	08/13/87-12/15/87
PDC-1406-I-00-7135-00 Basic IQC for health (water and sanitation) services to be performed under delivery orders.	10,000	08/28/87-08/27/90
PDC-1406-I-00-7152-00 Basic IQC for services in the field of health (planning and delivery) to be performed under delivery orders.	10,000	09/11/87-09/10/90
OTR-0000-O-00-7154-00 Contractor shall provide administrative and secretarial support for an AID-sponsored training course.	9,995	07/02/87-09/30/87
PDC-1096-I-00-7169-00 Basic IQC for rural/regional income generation and resources management services to be performed under delivery orders.	10,000	09/25/87-09/24/90
OTR-0000-C-00-7232-00 To provide technical assistance/training in food needs assessment to AID/W, Field Missions and Host Governments receiving food aid.	422,726	09/14/87-09/13/90

TOTAL $5,085,406

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1987 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME/NUMBER/DESCRIPTION	OBLIGATED IN FY 87	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO
IMC FERTILIZER, INC.		
ANE-0007-C-00-7053-00 Contractor shall supply triple super phosphast fertilizer to Burma.	$ 5,081,250	09/01/87-01/05/88
TOTAL $5,081,250		

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
LAC-0000-0-00-7016-00	ABBADESSA, JOHN A.	$1,750	LAC/EMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CORRECTION OF FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT PROBLEMS IN BARBADOS AND ECUADOR
OTR-0000-0-00-7007-00	AGGREY, RUDOLPH	$1,250	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE FOREIGN SERVICE PERFORMANCE BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7049-00	ALBRIGHT, DIXIE L.	$1,869	M/SER/OP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ACCESS THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS OF GPRD
DAN-0000-0-00-7053-00	AMIS, ELSIE L.	$7,728	M/SER/OP/PS	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN THE VERIFICATION AND VALIDATION OF COMPLETED AWARDS
AFR-0510-0-00-7027-00	ANDERSON, DONALD E.	$15,000	AFR/OEO	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST AFR MANAGEMENT ESTABLISH EARLY WARNING SYSTEMS FOR FAMINE PREPAREDNESS
OTR-0000-0-00-7014-00	ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDRA	$200	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL CONDUCT A WORKSHOP ON PERSONAL FINANCIAL PLANNING
OTR-0000-0-00-7075-00	ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDRA	$375	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT A SEMINAR ON PERSONAL FINANCIAL PLANNING
OTR-0000-0-00-7169-00	ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDRA	$375	M/PM	CONTRACTORS SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A PRESENTATION FOR THE AGENCY RETIREMENT SEMINAR

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-1999-0-00-7192-00	ATWELL, DONALD	$5,543	FVA	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY TO REVIEW AND EVALUATE FY 88 GRANT ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS SUBMITTED TO ASHA
AFR-0507-0-00-7064-00	BAHL, ROY	$4,954	AFR/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH THE AFRICA BUREAU SEMINAR ON TAXATION FOR SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA
AFR-0510-0-00-7033-00	BARNES, VICTOR	$2,822	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY IN THE PREPARATION OF A BASIC EDUCATION STRATEGY FOR AFRICA
PDC-0085-0-00-7094-00	BARTON, DONALD W.	$11,272	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN THE EVALUATION OF THE BOGOR AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE IN INDONESIA
OTR-0250-0-00-7148-00	BEEBE, MARIA	$2,000	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVISE GUIDELINES FOR MISSION ACCESS OF THE CDO CORE GRANTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7079-00	BERNAL, ILEANA	$8,000	IG/RIG	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE ENGLISH TRANSLATION FROM SPANISH MANUSCRIPTS
DAN-4109-0-00-7019-00	BERTRAND, ANSON	$1,476	S&T/AGR	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE THE PERFORMANCE OF THE SORGHUM/MILLET CRSP DURING THE PAST THREE YEARS
PDC-0000-0-00-7155-00	BEVERLY, JAMES E.	$7,500	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY TO CONDUCT A FEASIBILITY STUDY FOR A HEALTH INFORMATION CONFERENCE

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
PDC-0136-0-00-7001-00	BIDDLE, C. STARK	$7,193	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL EXAMINE THE FUTURE ROLE OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTARY FOREIGN AID
LAC-0000-0-00-7017-00	BIDDLE, C. STARK	$9,180	LAC/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS USAID/COSTA RICA'S MANAGEMENT AND OPERATIONAL EFFECTIVENESS
OTR-0000-0-00-7108-00	BIDDLE, C. STARK	$7,215	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH BRIEFING MATERIALS TO STRENGTHEN PVO EFFECTIVENESS IN STRUCTURAL POLICY CHANGE
OTR-0138-0-00-7175-00	BIDDLE, C. STARK	$7,215	FVA/PPM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN, PLAN AND IMPLEMENT THE SEPTEMBER ACVFA MEETING
OTR-0000-C-00-7026-00	BING, BENJAMIN	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
AFR-0510-0-00-7012-00	BISGARD, JENNIFER L.	$2,802	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW BASIC DATA AND RELEVANT MATERIALS TO IMPROVE DATA ON EDUCATION SYSTEMS IN AFRICA
OTR-0000-0-00-7162-00	BLAIR-JACKSON, PAULETTE	$3,375	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 ADMINISTRATIVE SELECTION BOARD

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
DAN-0000-0-00-7029-00	BOOKER, GLORIA	$9,700	M/SER/OP/PS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROCESS AWARD DOCUMENTS FOR DATABASE ENTRY
AFR-0510-0-00-7008-00	BORN, JULIA	$9,960	AFR/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A DRAFT ON THE AFRICA BUREAU'S EXPERIENCE WITH "UMBRELLA PROJECTS"
LAC-0500-0-00-7002-00	BRADY, CHARLES C.	$9,383	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS THE EXTENT OF EARTHQUAKE DAMAGES TO HOUSING
FDA-0000-0-00-7002-00	BRAY, GRADY P. JR.	$3,412	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS THE STRESS LEVELS IN CONNECTION WITH AN AERIAL SPRAYING OPERATION PLANE CRASH
OTR-0000-0-00-7091-00	BRESSETTE, MARGARET B.	$9,800	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL IDENTIFY AND INITIATE ACTION TO OBTAIN SERVICE VERIFICATION TO COMPLETE RETIREMENT FILES
PDC-0085-0-00-7016-00	BRITAN, GERALD M.	$9,950	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A PAPER SYNTHESIZING A WIDE RANGE OF EVALUATION MATERIALS
OTR-0000-0-00-7123-00	BROWN, MARY L.	$9,920	M/PM/ADM	CONTRACTOR SHALL ADVISE AGENCY FOREIGN SERVICE EMPLOYEES ON THE NEW RETIREMENT SYSTEM
OTR-0000-0-00-7092-00	BRYANT, VIVIAN	$9,800	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL IDENTIFY AND INITIATE ACTION TO OBTAIN SERVICE VERIFICATION TO COMPLETE RETIREMENT FILES

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
PDC-0085-0-00-7093-00	BUSCH, LAWRENCE	$13,962	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN AN EVALUATION OF TAMIL NADU AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY AND MANATMA PULE KRISHI VIDYAPEETH
FDA-0000-0-00-7046-00	CANNATA, ARLEEN	$10,129	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AN ELECTRONIC MAIL COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK
DAN-4109-0-00-7016-00	CARLSON, H. J.	$3,796	S&T/AGR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY TO EVALUATE THE SORGHAM/MILLET COLLABORATIVE RESEARCH SUPPORT PROGRAMS
PDC-0100-0-00-7020-00	CARLSON, PAUL E.	$10,000	PPC/WID	CONTRACTOR WILL REVIEW COUNTRY SPECIFIC DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE DAC
OTR-0230-0-00-7146-00	CARROLL, ERROL T.	$9,970	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PLAN, CONDUCT AND REPORT ON A CONFERENCE OF THE RPCV DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
AFR-0510-0-00-7006-00	CATTERSON, THOMAS M.	$3,900	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A REPORT ON A.I.D.'S POTENTIAL INVOLVEMENT IN NATURAL RESOURCES PROGRAMS
PDC-0000-0-00-7168-00	CAYE, VIRGINIA	$4,607	PPC/WID	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY'S OFFICE OF WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT WITH A STRATEGY FOR SYMPOSIUM PARTICIPATION

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7006-00	CLYNE, JOHN R.	$2,000	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE PERFORMANCE STANDARD BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7042-00	COHAN, PHILIP C.	$1,800	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER FOR THE AGENCY'S JANUARY 1987 TENURE BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7133-00	COHAN, PHILIP C.	$1,800	P/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE JULY 1987 TENURE BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-7122-00	COHEN, RONALD	$11,950	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH REPORTS IN IMPLEMENTING ORGANIZATIONAL CASE STUDIES IN NEPAL
OTR-0000-0-00-7068-00	COHEN, SUZANNE	$4,240	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL MONITOR AID'S FRENCH LANGUAGE TRAINING PROGRAM AND PROVIDE COUNSELING TO THESE FACILITIES
OTR-0000-C-00-7027-00	COLETTI, EDWARD H.	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
PDC-0085-0-00-7141-00	COMPTON, J. LIN	$7,590	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY TO EVALUATE TAMIL NADU UNIVERSITY AND MAHATMA PULE KRISHI VIDYAPEETH UNIVERSITY

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
PDC-0085-0-00-7086-00	COMPTON, J. LIN	$10,102	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN AN EVALUATION OF ANDHRA PRADESH AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY
OTR-1999-0-00-7187-00	CONTIS, GEORGE	$5,596	FVA/ASHA	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY TO REVIEW AND IDENTIFY THE GRANT ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS FOR THE ASHA PROGRAM
OTR-0000-C-00-7028-00	CORCORAN, ANDREW F.	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
PDC-0092-C-00-7158-00	COWAN, L. GRAY	$111,803	PPC/PDPR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY IN THE APPLICATION OF TECHNIQUES TO PRIVATIZATION PROGRAMS
OTR-0000-0-00-7189-00	COYLE, JOSEPH M.	$7,500	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT A BASIC WRITING COURSE FOR AID'S MANAGEMENT STAFF
ANE-0000-0-00-7013-00	CREEDON, DANIEL F.	$3,400	ANE/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT A MANAGEMENT REVIEW OF ANE/PD
OTR-0000-0-00-7065-00	DAGNEW, GABRECHRISTOS	$4,000	M/FM	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW INCOMING TELEGRAMS FROM AID MISSIONS CONCERNING SPECIFIC PAYROLL PROBLEMS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7119-00	DEMPSEY, CHARLES L.	$2,000	IG/EMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 INSPECTION GENERAL SELECTION BOARD FOR FS-02 AND BELOW OFFICERS
PDC-0085-0-00-7030-00	DEO, SHRIPAD	$5,900	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE A LITERATURE REVIEW ON THE IMPACT OF INDIAN AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITIES
ANE-0000-0-00-7041-00	DICKIE, DONALD B.	$6,900	SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN THE NEGOTIATION & ADMINISTRATION OF GRANTS & CONTRACTS
PDC-0092-0-00-7089-00	DIXON, JOHN A.	$1,560	PPC/PDPR	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE A DETAILED ANALYSIS OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND NATURAL RESOURCE EFFECTS OF PROJECTS
DAN-0000-0-00-7026-00	DONNELLY, EDWARD P.	$3,850	M/SER/OP/COMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW VOUCHERS THAT INCLUDE FREIGHT CHARGES FINANCED BY AID TO FACILITATE GSA AUDITS
DAN-0000-0-00-7012-00	DONOGHUE, EDWARD I.	$5,460	BIFAD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS THE AGENCY'S RESEARCH PROGRAM IN THE FIELD OF AGRICULTURE
LAC-0000-0-00-7018-00	DOREMUS, STANLEY D.	$5,400	LAC/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN DEVELOPING WRITTEN INSTRUCTIONS COVERING THE INSTALLATION OF A DATABASE

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
LAC-0000-0-00-7030-00	DOREMUS, STANLEY D.	$9,656	LAC/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE LAC BUREAU IMPROVE ITS MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS
DAN-4111-0-00-7010-00	DOWSWELL, CHRISTOPHER	$6,000	S&T/AGR	CONTRACTOR SHALL REPORT ON THE DEVELOPMENT AND SPREAD OF IMPROVED CORN VARIETIES IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
AFR-0507-0-00-7065-00	DUE, JOHN	$5,228	AFR/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY'S AFRICA BUREAU WITH A TAX POLICY SEMINAR IN SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA
OTR-0000-0-00-7003-00	DWYER, LOUIS	$950	M/SER/PPE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE AN ANALYSIS OF THREE PROPOSALS RECEIVED IN RESPONSE TO AN RFP FOR PROVIDING DEFENSE BASE ACT INSURANCE TO AID-FINANCED HOST COUNTRY CONTRACTORS
PDC-0085-0-00-7092-00	EASTER, K. WILLIAM	$13,424	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN AN EVALUATION OF UNIVERSITY AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES AT BANGLORE AND ORRISA UNIVERSITY
ANE-0159-0-00-7018-00	EHARDT, FREDERICK	$8,529	ANE/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN DEVELOPING SPECIFICATIONS FOR MEDICAL EQUIPMENT
OTR-1999-0-00-7193-00	EHRLICH, PAUL	$5,214	FVA	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE GRANT ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS SUBMITTED TO THE ASHA OFFICE

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
FDA-0000-0-00-7012-00	EPPERSON, ROY F.	$2,007	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE CRITERIA TO BE USED TO FIELD TEST DISASTER TENTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7102-00	EVENSON, ROBERT	$269	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS THE PRIMARY SPEAKER AT AN AGRICULTURAL/RURAL DEVELOPMENT COURSE
PDC-0000-0-00-7181-00	FELTON, EDWARD	$6,513	PRE/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST AID WITH A CASE STUDY FOR USE IN A COURSE ON PRIVATE ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7077-00	FERNANDEZ, DALAYS	$6,500	IG/RIG	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE ENGLISH TRANSLATION FROM SPANISH MANUSCRIPTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7171-00	FERRANDINO, ROSARIO F.	$6,800	IG/EMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL WRITE POSITION DESCRIPTIONS AND EVALUATION SHEETS
PDC-0085-0-00-7087-00	FREED, RUSSELL	$13,404	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN AN EVALUATION OF ANDHRA PRADESH AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY
AFR-0510-0-00-7009-00	FREEMAN, PETER H.	$8,580	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR WILL REVISE THE DRAFT TECHNICAL STUDY FOR NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7198-00	FREEMAN, PETER H.	$9,562	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH AN ENVIRONMENTAL AND NATURAL RESOURCES TRAINING STRATEGY

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7188-00	FREEMAN, ROBERT T.	$11,250	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 CONSOLIDATED SENIOR FOREIGN SERVICE SELECTION BOARD
OTR-0230-0-00-7062-00	GEORGE, ROSEMARY	$7,830	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW ALL DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION GRANT APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR FY'87
AFR-0510-0-00-7005-00	GILBERT, E. MORGAN	$10,000	AFR/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL RESTRUCTURE THE SUDAN PROGRAM BASED ON ALTERNATIVE STAFFING AND FUNDING LEVELS FOR FY-87 AND FY-88
AFR-0213-0-00-7013-00	GILBERT, E. MORGAN	$5,380	AFR/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE AN ASSESSMENT OF THE TRAINING FOR DISADVANTAGED SOUTH AFRICANS PROJECT
LAC-0000-0-00-7004-00	GOHN, WILLIAM E.	$7,520	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL SUPPORT NECESSARY FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE AGENCY'S GRANT AND CONTRACT PROGRAM
LAC-0000-0-00-7011-00	GOHN, WILLIAM E.	$5,820	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL SUPPORT TO AGENCY'S GRANT AND CONTRACT PROGRAMS
LAC-0000-0-00-7020-00	GOHN, WILLIAM E.	$2,134	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO THE AGENCY'S GRANT AND CONTRACT PROGRAM

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
AFR-0000-0-00-7046-00	GOHN, WILLIAM E.	$9,700	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL SUPPORT AND ASSISTANCE TO THE AGENCY'S GRANT AND CONTRACTING PROGRAM
DHR-0000-0-00-7028-00	GOLD, GERALD P.	$4,674	M/SER/OP/W	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH SERVICES NECESSARY TO ADMINISTER ACQUISITION AND ASSISTANCE INSTRUMENTS
AFR-0507-0-00-7059-00	GOODE, RICHARD	$3,120	AFR/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A LECTURE ON TAX REFORM IN SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA AT THE AFRICA BUREAU SEMINAR
DAN-0000-0-00-7089-00	GRAY, CLARENCE	$7,742	BIFAD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST BIFAD IN ANALYZING AND ASSESSING THE IMPACT OF CHANGES ON THE RESEARCH SUPPORT PROGRAM
PDC-0000-0-00-7003-00	GREEN, JOHNATHAN	$2,000	PRE/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE BUREAU FOR PRIVATE ENTERPRISE FOR A PLANNING RETREAT TO BE HELD IN CHARLOTTSVILLE, VA.
AFR-0510-0-00-7023-00	GREEN, NORMAN W.	$9,911	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS TEAM LEADER FOR THE PROJECT PAPER ON HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT FOR AFRICA

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
AFR-0510-0-00-7048-00	GREEN, NORMAN W.	$6,755	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE TECHNICAL ANALYSES FOR GUIDELINES AND REQUIREMENTS TO PREPARE COUNTRY TRAINING PLANS
OTR-0000-0-00-7158-00	GREEN, WILLIAM D.	$7,500	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 PROGRAM DIRECTION AND DEVELOPMENT SELECTION BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-7080-00	GREENE, ROBERT B.	$16,459	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS ECONOMIC AND HEALTH FINANCING SPECIALIST ON A TEAM ASSESSING U.S. ASSISTED PROGRAMS
OTR-0000-0-00-7111-00	GROBMAN, ALEX	$807	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR WILL ASSIST IN THE AGRICULTURE/RURAL DEVELOPMENT STATE OF THE ART AND POLICY COURSE
PDC-0085-0-00-7095-00	GROSS, DANIEL R.	$8,914	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE A REPORT WHICH ASSESSES WHAT BRAZILIAN AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITIES HAVE ACCOMPLISHED
OTR-0000-0-00-7018-00	GUEST, STEVE	$225	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A SESSION ON PERSONAL TAX PLANNING
OTR-0000-0-00-7074-00	GUEST, STEVE	$225	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A SESSION ON PERSONAL TAX PLANNING
OTR-0000-0-00-7167-00	GUEST, STEVE	$225	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A SESSION OF PERSONAL TAX PLANNING

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
PDC-0085-0-00-7032-00	GULICK, CLARENCE S.	$9,200	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A PAPER ON EMERGING ISSUES IN THE EVALUATION OF NON-PROJECT ASSISTANCE
OTR-0000-0-00-7180-00	HALTER, PATRICK J.	$3,120	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL INVESTIGATE ASSIGNED GRIEVANCE CASES AND PREPARE INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS
DHR-5728-0-00-7020-00	HAMMOND, JOHN R.	$9,700	S&T/EY	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESCRIBE AND OUTLINE A.I.D.'S PRIVATE SECTOR ENERGY DEVELOPMENT STRATEGY
OTR-0000-0-00-7022-00	HAUGER, HAROLD	$3,872	M/SER/OP/PS	CONTRACTOR WILL CLOSE THE ACCOUNTING OPERATION IN NEW CUMBERLAND, PENNSYLVANIA
OTR-0000-0-00-7218-00	HELLYER, RUTHELLEN	$15,333	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A TRAINING NEEDS ASSESSMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7112-00	HELM, ALICE	$24,000	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL INVESTIGATE ASSIGNED GRIEVANCE CASES AND PREPARE INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS
AFR-0000-0-00-7041-00	HENRY, RICHARD J.	$8,500	AFR/CONT	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A DRAFT TRAINING MANUAL FOR CONTROLLER FSN EMPLOYEES
DAN-0000-0-00-7059-00	HENSON, JAMES	$250	BIFAD	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE THE STRENGTHENING GRANT PROGRAM OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-DAVIS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
FDA-0000-0-00-7013-00	HERALD, ROBERT	$5,090	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS AN EXPERT IN THE FIELD OF LOCUST/GRASSHOPPER CONTROL
OTR-0000-0-00-7199-00	HIRSHBORN, MAX	$24,600	IG/PPO	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE PROFESSIONAL AUDIT TRAINING
PDC-1001-0-00-7072-00	HOEK-SMIT, MARJA	$7,000	PRE/H	CONTRACTOR SHALL DEVELOP A BOOK OF READINGS ON HOUSING FINANCE FOR USE BY PRE/H
DAN-0000-0-00-7007-00	HOGAN, EDWARD B.	$1,000	BIFAD	CONTRACTOR SHALL MAKE A PRESENTATION AT TWO TITLE XII REGIONAL SEMINARS
FDA-0000-0-00-7011-00	HOLLIDAY, CHARLES R.	$7,824	OFDA	CONTRACTOR WILL REVIEW DOCUMENT SUPPORTING INSTALLATION OF NEW SEVERE STORM TRACKING SYSTEMS
PDC-0100-0-00-7004-00	HOURIHANM JOHN J.	$9,890	PPC/WID	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW AGENCY'S POLICY PAPER ON WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7159-00	HUBBARD, LOUISE J.	$7,500	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS PUBLIC MEMBER OF 1987 SENIOR THRESHOLD SELECTION BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7181-00	HUBBARD, YVONNE R.	$6,600	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY AS A PROFESSIONAL TRAINER FOR A PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT TRAINING PROGRAM

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-C-00-7029-00	HUDAK, ROBERT E.	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES TO AID'S OFFICE OF SECURITY
DAN-4109-0-00-7015-00	JACKSON, ROBERT	$3,280	S&T/AGR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY TO EVALUATE THE SORGHAM/MILLET COLLABORATIVE RESEARCH SUPPORT PROGRAMS
OTR-0000-0-00-7088-00	JACKSON, VIESSA	$9,880	M/PM/ADM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DEVELOP CREATIVE RECRUITMENT APPROACHES FOR SECRETARIES
PDC-0085-0-00-7085-00	JOHNSON, LARUE W.	$11,312	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN AN EVALUATION OF ANDHRA PRADESH AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY IN INDIA
OTR-0000-0-00-7161-00	JOHNSTON, RITA	$6,250	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 PROGRAM SUPPORT SELECTION BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-7047-00	JONES, JEFFREY	$10,479	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT AN IMPACT EVALUATION OF UNIVERSITIES IN GENERATING AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
DAN-1406-0-00-7008-00	JONES, KERRI-ANN	$3,000	S&T/AGR	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW AID'S POLICY ON BIOTECHNOLOGY
DPE-1406-0-00-7005-00	JONES, KERRI-ANN	$8,075	SCI	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH GUIDANCE FOR THE APPLICATION OF BIOTECHNOLOGY TO A.I.D. PROGRAMS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0230-0-00-7176-00	JOY, CARROL	$5,288	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN A PRE-CONFERENCE QUESTIONNAIRE AND WORKSHOP FOR THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION
PDC-1010-0-00-7132-00	KEDROCK, WILLIAM	$2,690	PRE/PD	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A PROJECT CLOSE-OUT REPORT FOR THE FEASIBILITY STUDIES COST-SHARING PROGRAM
ANE-0000-0-00-7014-00	KELLY, JAMES M.	$10,000	ANE/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS TEAM MEMBER FOR UPCOMING JORDAN MISSION MANAGEMENT ASSESSMENT TEAM
OTR-0000-0-00-7121-00	KELLY, JAMES M.	$9,956	FVA/PPM	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A FIELD MANUAL FOR USE BY PVO'S AND COOPERATIVES
DPE-0406-0-00-7065-00	KELLY, JAMES M.	$4,680	S&T/POP	CONTRACTOR SHALL PRODUCE AN OUTLINE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY ACTIVITES AND THE IMPACT ON LDC'S
LAC-0000-0-00-7026-00	KING, CECIL	$1,750	LAC/EMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE LAC BUREAU'S CORRESPONDENCE FLOW AND CONTROL SYSTEM
784-1468-0-00-0000-00	KNAPP, AILEEN	2,300	OFDA	PROVIDED READER SERVICES FOR VISUALLY IMPAIRED AGENCY EMPLOYEE
PDC-0085-0-00-7039-00	KONAN, MILDRED	$9,918	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE ABSTRACTS OF CDIE EVALUATION PUBLICATIONS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
LAC-0000-0-00-7006-00	KRIEGER, LAURIE	$3,000	LAC/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL IMPROVE THE MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR THE LAC BUREAU
PDC-0085-0-00-7091-00	KUSTERER, KEN	$3,725	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL EXPAND ON A STUDY ENTITLED 'SMALL FARMER PERSPECTIVES' AND DEVELOP THAT STUDY INTO A PUBLICATION FOR CDIE
PDC-0085-0-00-7098-00	LACY, WILLIAM	$11,500	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A MEMBER OF AN IMPACT EVALUATION TEAM
OTR-0000-0-00-7064-00	LANE, BARBARA J.	$9,920	M/SER/OP/W	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL PROCUREMENT SERVICES
DHR-0000-0-00-7029-00	LANE, BARBARA J.	$2,880	M/SER/OP/W	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL PROCUREMENT SERVICES
LAC-0000-0-00-7008-00	LANGLEY, GRACE E.	$10,000	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ANALYZE THE ENTIRE FY-87 COUNTRY TRAINING PLAN FOR THE LAC BUREAU
LAC-0640-0-00-7031 00	LANGLEY, GRACE E.	$9,959	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS AND IMPROVE THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE CARIBBEAN AND LATIN AMERICAN SCHOLARSHIP PROJECT
OTR-1999-0-00-7190-00	LANGLEY, GRACE E.	$4,517	FVA	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE AND RANK FY-88 APPLICATIONS FOR GRANT ASSISTANCE SUBMITTED TO ASHA

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7152-00	LEE, ANNA K.	$8,200	M/SER/MO	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN IMPROVING THE OPERATION OF THE AGENCY'S AUTOMATED MESSAGE ANALYSIS AND DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM
LAC-0640-0-00-7046-00	LEE, ANNA K.	$9,970	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN DEVELOPING A FINANCIAL TRACKING SYSTEM FOR THE CLASP PEACE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM
LAC-0640-0-00-7023-00	LEE, ANNA K.	$4,900	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST WITH COMPUTERIZED UPDATES OF THE FY-88 COUNTRY TRAINING PLAN FOR LA BUREAU
OTR-0000-0-00-7016-00	LEEDS, MORTON	$175	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A SESSION ON HOUSING ISSUES IN RETIREMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7072-00	LEEDS, MORTON	$175	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A SESSION ON HOUSING ISSUES IN RETIREMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7179-00	LIND, HEATHER O'KEEFE	$4,000	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL ENSURE THAT FILES AND RECORDS FOR EMPLOYEES UNDER THE FOREIGN SERVICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM ARE UP-TO-DATE
PDC-0091-0-00-7056-00	LUSTIG, THEODORE H.	$9,800	PPC/PDPR	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVISE THE FINANCIAL GUIDELINES FOR A PROJECT ASSISTANCE HANDBOOK
PDC-0085-0-00-7015-00	MANER, JEROME	$6,165	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE A REPORT ADDRESSING CROP AND ANIMAL SCIENCE ISSUES

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-C-00-7030-00	MANSON, THOMAS E.	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES TO AID'S OFFICE OF SECURITY
OTR-1999-0-00-7191-00	MARCH, MILDRED	$5,105	FVA	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN THE REVIEW OF GRANT ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS FOR THE ASHA PROGRAM
AFR-0510-0-00-7029-00	MARTIN, DORIS M.	$7,081	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN THE PREPARATION OF A PROJECT PAPER FOR THE HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE PROJECT
DAN-0000-0-00-7030-00	MARTIN, HENRY	$882	M/SER/OP/COMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL IDENTIFY AND DESCRIBE THE NECESSARY AUDIT PROCEDURES FOR FREIGHT PAYMENTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7019-00	MASON, FREDERICK	$1,750	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL SERVE ON THE RECONSTITUTED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7036-00	MATHIS, MICHAEL	$9,555	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL PROVIDE TRAINING SUPPORT SERVICES
OTR-0000-0-00-7041-00	MATTS, REX	$2,000	M/SER/IRM	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE POSITION DESCRIPTIONS FOR FOREIGN SERVICE NATIONALS WORKING IN SENIOR ADP POSITIONS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
DAN-0000-0-00-7003-00	MAXWELL, ROBERT H.	$377	BIFAD	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE A GUIDELINE DOCUMENT FOR USE BY TITLE XII UNIVERSITIES
OTR-0000-C-00-7063-00	MCCARTHY, ROBERT J.	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE THE OFFICE OF SECURITY WITH INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
PDC-0085-0-00-7099-00	MCCAULEY, E. HUNT	$14,839	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN AN EVALUATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES AT BANGALORE
OTR-0000-0-00-7012-00	MCCONNELL, LELA	$175	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL CONDUCT A RETIREMENT SEMINAR
OTR-0000-0-00-7076-00	MCCONNELL, LELA	$175	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR WILL CONDUCT A RETIREMENT SEMINAR
PDC-0085-0-00-7116-00	MCCOY, TERRENCE	$5,531	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS THE SUSTAINABILITY OF UNITED STATES ASSISTED HEALTH PROGRAMS IN GUATEMALA
OTR-0000-0-00-7008-00	MCDONALD, WILLIAM F.	$3,750	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE PERFORMANCE STANDARD BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7184-00	MCGUIRE, JUDIT S.	$400	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS AN EXPERT PANEL MEMBER ON MATERNAL NUTRITION AT A CHILD SURVIVAL WORKSHOP

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
PDC-1002-0-00-7036-00	MIELDS, HUGH	$9,979	PRE/H	CONTRACTOR SHALL IDENTIFY US-BASED ORGANIZATIONS THAT ADDRESS ISSUES REVELANT TO PRE/H PROGRAMS
OTR-0000-0-00-7057-00	MOORE, CHARLES	$9,555	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE NONPERSONAL SERVICES REGARDING AUDIOVISUAL AND CLASSROOM LOGISTICAL SERVICES
ANE-0000-0-00-7015-00	MORRIS, PATRICK F.	$3,750	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW ALL DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION GRANT APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR FY-87
ANE-0158-0-00-7010-00	MOSEMAN, JOHN C	$4,815	ANE/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A REPORT ON PATTERNS OF TECHNOLOGY EXCHANGE COOPERATION IN AGRICULTURE
OTR-0000-0-00-7185-00	NIEHOFF, RICHARD O.	$5,492	FVA	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW AND EVALUATE ASHA GRANT ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED FOR FY-88
OTR-0000-0-00-7183-00	NYSTUEN, JOHN	$260	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL MAKE A PRESENTATION ON THE HEALTH, POPULATION AND NUTRITION INITIATIVES
OTR-0000-C-00-7031-00	O'ROURKE, JOSEPH M.	$14,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
OTR-0000-0-00-7078-00	OJEDA, FERNANDO	$3,600	IG/RIG	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS FROM SPANISH MANUSCRIPTS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0240-0-00-7052-00	OKI, JUDITH	$9,993	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE OFFICE OF PRIVATE & VOLUNTARY COOPERATION IN THE CONDUCT OF AN OFFICE-WIDE PROGRAM REVIEW
OTR-0250-0-00-7145-00	OLESON, JOHN R.	$9,957	FVA/PVC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE ANALYSES OF CRITICAL SETS OF DATA TO FVA/PVC TO ENHANCE MANAGEMENT EFFICIENCY
LAC-0000-0-00-7019-00	OLESON, JOHN R.	$9,265	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ANALYZE 5 TO 7 COLOMBIAN ORGANIZATIONS WHICH RECEIVED SUPPORT FROM A.I.D.
PDC-0085-0-00-7130-00	ORAM, PETER	$13,722	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN ASSESSING THE AGRICULTURAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF SELECTED UNIVERSITIES
AFR-0510-0-00-7053-00	ORSINI, DEBORAH M.	$23,423	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL CREATE A DATABANK OF PRIVATE SECTOR TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES IN AFRICA AND THE U.S.
OTR-0000-0-00-7061-00	PARK, YOON S.	$2,700	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DEVELOP THREE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS CASE STUDIES FOR AID NON-REVENUE GENERATING PROJECTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7106-00	PARK, YOON S.	$8,000	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN, PREPARE, AND CONDUCT A TRAINING COURSE IN PROJECT FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
AFR-0507-0-00-7063-00	PAULSON, JO ANN	$10,000	AFR/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST AFRICA BUREAU WITH ECONOMICS POLICY REFORM EFFORTS IN SELECTED AFRICAN COUNTRIES
OTR-0000-C-00-7032-00	PAYNE, DANIEL F.	$4,000	IG/SEC	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES TO AID'S OFFICE OF SECURITY
OTR-1999-0-00-7225-00	PELHAM, PETER D.	$9,266	FVA/ASHA	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH EVALUATION METHODOLOGY TO EVALUATE THE GOALS OF THE ASHA PROGRAM
784-0409-0-00-0000-00	PIERCE, ANDREW	1,850	IG/SEC	EDIT AND PREPARE A SECURITY BRIEFING VIDEOTAPE
OTR-0000-0-00-7197-00	PINES, JAMES	$538	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PANEL MEMBER FOR A CHILD SURVIVAL WORKSHOP
OTR-0800-0-00-7136-00	PINES, JIM	$9,949	FVA/PPM	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE VARIOUS FOOD AID PROJECTS
LAC-0000-0-00-7007-00	PLACE, JANET	$1,200	LAC/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL IMPROVE MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR LAC BUREAU
FDA-0000-0-00-7050-00	PLETSCH, DONALD J.	$7,033	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO THE CROP PROTECTION SERVICE IN THE USE OF BACKPACK INSECTICIDE SPRAYERS
OTR-0000-0-00-7163-00	POSTON, ERSA H.	$7,500	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 SENIOR THRESHOLD SELECTION BOARD

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7195-00	POTOCKI, RAYMOND J.	$675	M/SER/PPE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE A CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE IN RELATION TO TERMINATION OF THE A.I.D. PROGRAM TO SYRIA
PDC-0001-0-00-7043-00	PRATT, ROBERT G.	$7,083	PRE/PR	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW THE PROGRESS OF PRE'S DIVESTITURE AND PRIVATIZATION PROJECTS
LAC-0000-0-00-7034-00	PRATT, ROBERT G.	$8,070	LAC/DR	CONTRACTOR SHALL PRODUCE A REPORT ON THE COST ANALYSIS OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN HEALTH PROJECTS
PDC-0085-0-00-7046-00	PRICE, EDWIN	$13,277	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT AN IMPACT EVALUATION OF UNIVERSITIES GENERATING AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7059-00	PROCTOR, SAMUEL	$550	EOP	CONTRACTOR SHALL RESEARCH, DEVELOP AND DELIVER A PRESENTATION ON THE "AFRO-AMERICAN AND THE U.S. CONSTITUTION"
FDA-0000-0-00-7028-00	PUFFENBERGER, DALE	$9,880	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL IDENTIFY ORGANIZATIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, WHICH HAVE A ROLE IN TECHNOLOGY DISASTER OR ACCIDENT PLANNING
PDC-0000-0-00-7063-00	PUGH, WILLIAM C.	$11,542	OPSC	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN PROMOTING GREATER PARTICIPATION AND INVOLVEMENT OF U.S. PRIVATE BUSINESSES

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7186-00	ROBINSON, JOYCE	$5,000	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 OPERATIONS AND MANAGEMENT SELECTION BOARD
AFR-0929-0-00-7024-00	ROTH, ALAN D.	$2,152	AFR/SWA	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A REPORT ON THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS, STRENGTHS, AND WEAKNESSES OF THE SAHEL INSTITUTE
DAN-0000-0-00-7004-00	ROTHBERG, JOHN C.	$650	BIFAD	CONTRACTOR WILL SYNOPSIZE JCARD MEETING
PDC-0085-0-00-7156-00	RUTLEDGE, JACK	$11,347	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN EVALUATING TAMIL NADU UNIVERSITY AND MAHATMA PULE KRISHI VIDAYEETH AT RHURI
OTR-0000-0-00-7021-00	RUTTER, ROBERT R.	$7,600	M/SER/OP	CONTRACTOR WILL PROVIDE QUICK RESPONSE TECHNICAL SERVICE RELATED TO SPECIFICATION REVIEW
OTR-0000-0-00-7050-00	RUTTER, ROBERT R.	$1,180	M/SER/OP/PS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A BRIEF OUTLINE ON A SUMMATION OF THE EXCESS PROPERTY PROGRAM
DAN-0000-0-00-7018-00	RUTTER, ROBERT R.	$8,415	M/SER/OP/COMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE SPECIFICATIONS SUITABLE FOR INCLUSION IN BID DOCUMENTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7113-00	RUTTER, ROBERT R.	$4,250	SER/PPE	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST IN THE DISPOSAL OF THE REMAINING SYRIAN TERMINATION INVENTORY UNDER CONTRACT 70/1981 (C)

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-C-00-7156-00	RUTTER, ROBERT R.	$47,125	M/SER/OP/COMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW AND PREPARE EQUIPMENT SPECIFICATIONS IN A FORMAT SUITABLE FOR INCLUSION IN BID DOCUMENTS
AFR-0510-0-007051-00	SAHN, DAVID E.	$10,000	AFR/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE AN UP-TO-DATE ANALYSIS OF ALL RESEARCH AND REPORTS RELATING TO DONOR-SUPPORTED POLICY REFORM
AFR-0510-0-00-7007-00	SANGHVI, TINA G.	$7,000	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE AN ANALYSIS PAPER ON THE AFRICA CHILD SURVIVAL SUPPORT PROJECT
PDC-0085-0-00-7031-00	SCHMIDT, GREGORY	$9,995	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL REVIEW ALL AVAILABLE WRITTEN MATERIALS ON THE PERU GOVERNMENT DECENTRALIZATION
OTR-0000-0-00-7024-00	SCRIABINE, RAISAS	$9,800	ES	CONTRACTOR SHALL DRAFT, EDIT, AND FINALIZE HORIZON PUBLICATION
PDC-0085-0-00-7048-00	SEYMOUR, JAMES M.	$9,922	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT AN ASSESSMENT OF AID'S MANAGEMENT TRAINING PROGRAM
FDA-0000-0-00-7021-00	SHEAR, BARBARA	$520	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE DRAWING FOR THE "TRAINING PROGRAM FOR PESTICIDE USERS"

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7069-00	SIGLER, MYRIAM	$4,240	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL MONITOR AID'S SPANISH LANGUAGE TRAINING PROGRAMS
OTR-0000-0-00-7090-00	SIGLER, MYRIAM	$1,250	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE SPANISH LANGUAGE TRAINING
FDA-0000-0-00-7015-00	SIGURDSSON, HARALDUR	$9,035	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL MANAGE AN INVESTIGATION TEAM FOR AN ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT OF LAKE NYOS
FDA-0000-0-00-7018-00	SIGURDSSON, HARALDUR	$7,392	OFDA	CONTRACTOR WILL REPRESENT OFDA AT THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE CAMERON LAKE PHENONMENON
PDC-0085-0-00-7110-00	SIMS, HOLLY	$6,300	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL PARTICIPATE IN THE EVALUATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES
DAN-0000-0-00-7019-00	SINGH, AQUAH M.	$5,400	M/SER/OP	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL SERVICES NECESSARY TO COMPLETE SMALL PURCHASES AND NO-COST EXTENSIONS
DAN-0000-0-00-7013-00	SMIRNOW, DIANE E.	$3,000	XA/P	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE TECHNICAL EXPERTISE IN ART/DESIGN TO AID IN PRODUCING A BROCHURE ON FOREIGN AID IN THE 80'S
ANE-0249-0-00-7057-00	SMITH, RAISA S.	$2,900	ANE/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL PREPARE A COMMUNICATION/DISSEMINATION STRATEGY FOR THE ANE BUREAU

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
DAN-0000-0-00-7100-00	STANLEY, RONALD S.	$5,472	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH SERVICES NECESSARY TO ADMINISTER ACQUISITION AND ASSISTANCE INSTRUMENTS
OTR-0000-0-00-7160-00	STEIN, NEIL A.	$7,500	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE 1987 OPERATIONS AND MANAGEMENT SELECTION BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-7164-00	STEVENSON, ROBERT A.	$11,250	M/PM/FSP	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE ON THE FOREIGN SERVICE SELECTION BOARD
FDA-0000-0-00-7032-00	THIRUMALAI, KUPPUSAMY	$9,987	OFDA	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSESS TRAINING NETWORK AND METHODOLOGY IN DISASTER MANAGEMENT AND POLICY PLANNING
OTR-0000-0-00-7116-00	THOMAS, MABEL	$9,920	M/PM/ADM	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST AGENCY EMPLOYEES WITH COUNSELING ON THE FEDERAL EMPLOYEES NEW RETIREMENT SYSTEM
AFR-0000-0-00-7062-00	THORNBURG, SAM	$16,655	AFR/DP	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE THE AFRICA BUREAU WITH AN IN-DEPTH REVIEW OF MANAGEMENT AND OPERATIONS
ANE-0158-0-00-7008-00	TOLLEY, GEORGE S.	$5,617	ANE/TR	CONTRACTOR SHALL EVALUATE AND STUDY THE PATTERNS OF TECHNOLOGY EXCHANGE COOPERATION IN AGRICULTURE

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7120-00	WELSCH, JOSEPH P.	$2,750	IG/EMS	CONTRACTOR SHALL SERVE AS PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE 1987 IG SENIOR FOREIGN SERVICE AND THRESHOLD SELECTION BOARD
ANE-0000-0-00-7022-00	WHITE, HARRY C.	$9,905	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE NON-PERSONAL TECHNICAL SUPPORT IN IMPLEMENTING THE AGENCY GRANT AND CONTRACTING PROGRAM
ANE-0000-0-00-7035-00	WHITE, HARRY C.	$13,820	M/SER/OP/OS	CONTRACTOR SHALL PROVIDE NON-PERSONAL TECHNICAL SUPPORT IN IMPLEMENTING THE AGENCY GRANT AND CONTRACTING PROGRAM
AFR-0458-0-00-7050-00	WHITTEN, WILLIE A.	$9,648	AFR/TR	CONTRACTOR WILL CONDUCT A REVIEW OF THE MID-PROJECT EVALUATION FINAL REPORT DUE IN JULY
PDC-0090-0-00-7051-00	WIARDA, HOWARD	$200	PPC/PDPR	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY AS A DISCUSSANT AT A SEMINAR ON THE CULTURAL DIMENSIONS OF ECONOMIC POLICY REFORM
784-0009-0-00-0000-00	WILLIAMS, JENNIFER	552	OFDA	PROVIDED READER SERVICES FOR VISUALLLY IMPAIRED EMPLOYEE
OTR-0000-0-00-7210-00	WILLIAMS, MARK	$11,000	M/SER/MO	CONTRACTOR SHALL ASSIST THE AGENCY WITH A CONFERENCE FOR THE SENIOR SUPERVISIORS OF THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT OPERATIONS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS

IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1987

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	DESCRIPTION
OTR-0000-0-00-7247-00	WILLIAMS, MARK	$9,500	M/SER/MO	TO UNDERTAKE AN ORGANIZATION DEVELOPMENT EFFORT TO ASSIST AID'S OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT IMPROVE STAFF PRODUCTIVITY
OTR-0000-0-00-7096-00	WINSLOW, EDGAR A.	$832	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A COUNSELING TECHNIQUES WORKSHOP
OTR-0000-0-00-7009-00	WITHERS, JOHN L.	$3,750	M/PM	CONTRACTOR WILL SERVE AS A PUBLIC MEMBER OF THE PERFORMANCE STANDARD BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-7045-00	YUILL, THOMAS	$12,261	PPC/CDIE	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT AN IMPACT EVALUATION OF UNIVERSITIES GENERATING AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT
OTR-0000-0-00-7015-00	ZARITSKY, HOWARD	$200	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A RETIREMENT SESSION ON WILLS AND ESTATES
OTR-0000-0-00-7073-00	ZARITSKY, HOWARD	$200	M/PM/TD	CONTRACTOR SHALL CONDUCT A RETIREMENT SEMINAR ON WILLS AND ESTATES
OTR-0000-0-00-7168-00	ZARITSKY, HOWARD	$200	M/PM	CONTRACTOR SHALL DESIGN AND CONDUCT A RETIREMENT SESSION ON WILLS AND ESTATES

TOTAL VALUE

$1,629,818

Purchase Orders	= 223	$1,428,890
Contracts	= 10	$ 200,928
	233	$1,629,818

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTORS, DEPUTIES AND
AID REPRESENTATIVES
As of March 31, 1988

REGION/COUNTRY	TITLE	INCUMBENT - NAME AND	RANK
AFRICA			
BOTSWANA	MISSION DIRECTOR	HUMMON JOHN P	FE-OC
BURKINA FASO	MISSION DIRECTOR	MILLER HERBERT N	FE-OC
BURUNDI	AID REPRESENTATIVE	MILLER DONALD F	FE-OC
CAMEROON	MISSION DIRECTOR	JOHNSON JAY P	FE-CM
CAMEROON	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	JORDAN MOSINA H	FEL-OC
CAPE VERDE	AID REPRESENTATIVE	LUCHE THOMAS C	FO-01
CHAD	AID REPRESENTATIVE	WILDER BERNARD D	FE-OC
ETHIOPIA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	MACHMER FREDERICK E JR	FE-OC
GAMBIA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	STONE JIMMIE M	FE-MC
GHANA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	TOWERY FURMAN G	FE-OC
GUINEA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	BAHL BYRON H	FE-OC
GUINEA BIS/CAPE V	AID REPRESENTATIVE	SHARLACH HOWARD	FPL-01
KENYA	MISSION DIRECTOR	SINDING STEVEN W	FE-MC
KENYA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	HAUSMAN LAURENCE R	FE-OC
LESOTHO	MISSION DIRECTOR	SNYDER JESSE L	FE-OC
LIBERIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	KILGOUR MARY C	FE-MC
LIBERIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	RUGH MICHAEL A	FO-01
MADAGASCAR	AID REPRESENTATIVE	REA SAMUEL S	FE-OC
MALAWI	MISSION DIRECTOR	HICKS JOHN F	FE-OC
MALI	MISSION DIRECTOR	CHIAVAROLI EUGENE R	FE-MC
MALI	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	THOMAS WILBUR G	FE-OC
MOZAMBIQUE	AID REPRESENTATIVE	SCHLOTTHAUER JULIUS P	FE-OC
NIGER	MISSION DIRECTOR	EATON GEORGE T	FE-OC
NIGER	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	COULTER ROBERT C JR	FE-OC
REDSO/EAST AFRICA	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	SHAH SATISHCHANDRA P	FE-OC
REDSO/WEST AFRICA	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	FELL ARTHUR M	FE-MC
REDSO/WEST AFRICA	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	HANDLER HOWARD R	FE-OC
RWANDA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	MELAVEN EMERSON J	FE-MC
SENEGAL	MISSION DIRECTOR	LITTLEFIELD SARAH JANE	FE-CM
SENEGAL	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	CARNER GEORGE	FE-MC
SOMALIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	RICHARDS LOIS C	FE-CM
SOMALIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	PFEIFFER DALE B	FE-OC
SOUTH AFRICA	MISSION DIRECTOR	BORK TIMOTHY J	FE-MC
SUDAN	MISSION DIRECTOR	KOEHRING JOHN W	FE-CM
SUDAN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	GILBERT FREDERICK E	FE-OC
SWAZILAND	MISSION DIRECTOR	CARLSON ROGER D	FE-OC
SWAZILAND	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	JOHNSON HARRY R	FE-OC
TANZANIA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	STEPANEK JOSEPH F	FE-OC
TOGO	AID REPRESENTATIVE	WENTLING MARK G	FO-01
UGANDA	MISSION DIRECTOR	PODOL RICHARD L	FE-MC
ZAIRE	MISSION DIRECTOR	CHANDLER DENNIS M	FE-MC
ZAIRE	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	GOODWIN JOSEPH B	FE-OC
ZAMBIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	MORSE TED D	FE-MC
ZIMBABWE	MISSION DIRECTOR	HERRICK ALLISON BUTLER	FE-CM

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTORS, DEPUTIES AND
AID REPRESENTATIVES
As of March 31, 1988

REGION/COUNTRY	TITLE	INCUMBENT - NAME AND	RANK
ASIA AND NEAR EAST			
ADO - SOUTH PACIFIC	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	WOODS JOHN B	FE-OC
AFGHANISTAN	AID REPRESENTATIVE	CRANDALL LARRY K	FE-OC
AFGHANISTAN	DEPUTY AID REP	MILLER JOHN M	FE-OC
BANGLADESH	MISSION DIRECTOR	BOUGHTON PRISCILLA M	FE-MC
BANGLADESH	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	PURVIS MALCOLM J	FO-01
BURMA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	YOUNG EARL JOSEPH	FE-OC
EGYPT	MISSION DIRECTOR	BROWN MARSHALL D	FE-MC
EGYPT	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	LAUDATO GEORGE A	FE-OC
INDIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	BAKLEY ROBERT N	FE-OC
INDIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	BLUE RICHARD N	FPL-01
INDONESIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	MERRILL DAVID N	FE-MC
INDONESIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	ANDERSON JAMES M	FE-MC
JORDAN	MISSION DIRECTOR	READE LEWIS P	FE-MC
JORDAN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	JOHNSON RICHARD A	FE-OC
LEBANON	AID REPRESENTATIVE	MANSAVAGE GARY T	FE-OC
MOROCCO	MISSION DIRECTOR	JOHNSON CHARLES W	FE-MC
MOROCCO	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	BALLANTYNE JANET C	FE-MC
NEPAL	MISSION DIRECTOR	WILSON DAVID M	FE-MC
NEPAL	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	RHODES WILLIAM S	FE-OC
OMAN	AID REPRESENTATIVE	MILLER DUNCAN R	FE-OC
PAKISTAN	MISSION DIRECTOR	STAPLES EUGENE S	FE-MC
PAKISTAN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	GUEDET J PAUL	FE-OC
PHILIPPINES	MISSION DIRECTOR	SCHIECK FREDERICK W	FE-CM
PHILIPPINES	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	BLACKTON JOHN S	FE-MC
SRI LANKA	MISSION DIRECTOR	BLOOM PETER J	FE-MC
SRI LANKA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	NELSON GARY L	FE-OC
THAILAND	MISSION DIRECTOR	ERIKSSON JOHN R	FE-MC
THAILAND	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	TWENTYMAN LEE A	FE-OC
TUNISIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	WEDEN CHARLES F JR	FE-MC
YEMEN	MISSION DIRECTOR	SHERPER KENNETH H	FE-OC
YEMEN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	LUKOMSKI MICHAEL F	FE-OC
EUROPE			
FRANCE	CHAIRMAN DAC	WHEELER JOSEPH C	FE-CM
FRANCE	US REP DAC	LAZAR DAVID	FE-MC

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTORS, DEPUTIES AND
AID REPRESENTATIVES
As of March 31, 1988

REGION/COUNTRY	TITLE	INCUMBENT - NAME AND	RANK
LATIN AMERICA			
BELIZE	AID REPRESENTATIVE	BRASHICH NEBOYSHA R	FE-MC
BOLIVIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	VANRAALTE G REGINALD	FE-OC
BOLIVIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	WACHTENHEIM GEORGE A	FE-OC
BRAZIL	AID REPRESENTATIVE	HELMAN HOWARD B	FO-01
COLOMBIA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	SMITH JAMES F	FO-01
COSTA RICA	MISSION DIRECTOR	LEONARD CARL H	FE-OC
COSTA RICA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	ARCHI RICHARD K	FE-OC
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	MISSION DIRECTOR	STUKEL THOMAS W JR	FE-MC
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	RIFENBURG RAYMOND F	FE-OC
ECUADOR	MISSION DIRECTOR	ALMAGUER FRANK	FE-OC
ECUADOR	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	SMITH SCOTT ERIC	FP-01
EL SALVADOR	MISSION DIRECTOR	BASSFORD HENRY H	FE-MC
EL SALVADOR	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	SCHOUTEN BASTIAAN	FE-OC
GUATEMALA	MISSION DIRECTOR	CAUTERUCCI ANTHONY J	FE-MC
GUATEMALA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	WHITE PAUL E	FE-OC
HAITI	MISSION DIRECTOR	ZARR GERALD HOWARD	FE-MC
HAITI	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	MORSE LINDA E	FE-OC
HONDURAS	MISSION DIRECTOR	SANBRAILO JOHN A	FE-CM
JAMAICA	MISSION DIRECTOR	JOSLIN WILLIAM R	FE-OC
JAMAICA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	GOLDEN MYRON	FE-OC
MEXICO	AID REPRESENTATIVE	TAYLOR SAMUEL	FE-OC
PERU	MISSION DIRECTOR	LION DONOR M	FE-CM
PERU	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	SILVA ALAN A	FO-01
RDO - CARIBBEAN	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	HOLTAWAY JAMES S	FE-MC
RDO - CARIBBEAN	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	BISSET ALFRED	FE-OC
ROCAP	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	HOGAN NADINE M	FEL-MC
ROCAP	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	SCHOUX WILLIAM P	FE-OC
URUGUAY	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FRITZ PAUL W	FE-OC

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY
A.I.D. DIRECTORS AND REPRESENTATIVES
SELECTED

	ACTUAL TOTAL COSTS FY 87	ESTIMATED COSTS FY 88	FY 1987 NO. OF MISSIONS	FY 1988 NO. OF MISSIONS
AFRICA	836,689	913,729	36	36
ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE	526,068	568,504	21	21
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN	429,921	474,842	18	19
TOTAL	1,792,678	1,957,075	75	76
AVERAGE ANNUAL COSTS	23,902	25,751		
NO. OF MISSIONS AVERAGED	75	76		

SELECTED COSTS INCLUDE: RENT, MAINTENANCE, UTILITIES, REPRESENTATION AND OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES (ORE) AND/OR REPRESENTATIVE FUNDS. SEE SEPARATE CHARTS WHICH COVER WORLDWIDE DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS.

NOTE: MISSIONS ARE BEING REPORTED FOR FY 87 WHICH WERE NOT REPORTED IN FY 86. THESE MISSIONS ARE MADAGASCAR, MOZAMBIQUE, FRANCE, AND URUGUAY.

CONGRPT5
3006N

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Mission Director and A.I.D. Representatives

FY 87 ACTUALS:

AFRICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BOTSWANA	GABORONE	Owned	2,812	3,921	1,000	0	7,733
BURKINO FASO	OUAGADOUGOU	12,000	19,303	1,383	300	0	32,986
BURUNDI	BUJUMBURA	Owned	2,870	708	500	500	4,578
CAMEROON	YAOUNDE	15,900	8,175	5,705	1,500	2,500	33,780
CAPE VERDE	PRAIA	5,718	5,480	466	500	0	12,164
CHAD	NDJAMENA	0 _1	24,662	4,085	1,000	1,000	30,747
DJIBOUTI	DJIBOUTI	25,752	9,026	57	500	0	35,335
ETHIOPIA	ADDIS ABABA	0 _2	1,457	1,175	500	0	3,132
GAMBIA	BANJUL	3,450	2,496	1,008	500	0	7,454
GHANA	ACCRA	18,000	1,711	671	500	0	20,882
GUINEA	CONAKRY	36,000	15,120	5,390	300	0	56,810
GUINEA-BISSAU	BISSAU	24,400	2,595	4,163	200	0	31,358
IVORY COAST	ABIDJAN (REDSO/WA)	24,281	20,189	2,196	1,000	0	47,666
KENYA	NAIROBI	12,934	3,061	1,100	2,400	0	19,495
KENYA	NAIROBI (REDSO/EA)	8,727	1,329	570	1,100	0	11,726
LESOTHO	MASERU	Owned	2,729	689	1,000	0	4,418
LIBERIA	MONROVIA	14,000	12,628	2,416	1,800	3,600	34,444
MADAGASCAR	ANTANANARIVO	5,000	2,100 _3	410 _3	200	0	7,710
MALAWI	LILONGWE	Owned	2,988	2,650	200	0	5,838
MALI	BAMAKO	12,935	14,219	624	1,200	0	28,978
MAURITANIA	NOUAKCHOTT	13,281	1,922	2,109	800	3,000	21,112
MOZAMBIQUE	MAPUTO	23,040	263	762	700	0	24,765
NIGER	NIAMEY	14,256	20,245	3,525	1,500	3,000	42,526
RWANDA	KIGALI	Owned	3,555	1,300	400	0	5,255
SENEGAL	DAKAR	18,342	12,947	4,925	1,000	0	37,214
SIERRA LEONE	FREETOWN	11,010	5,232	2,600	500	0	19,342
SOMALIA	MOGADISHU	18,000	5,146	8,219	1,400	2,300	35,065
SOUTH AFRICA	PRETORIA	8,873	1,265	1,273	1,300	0	12,711
SUDAN	KHARTOUM	16,180	1,418 _3	16,897 _4	1,500	1,300	37,295
SWAZILAND	MBABANE	Owned	2,123	7,825	2,000	0	11,948
TANZANIA	DAR ES SALAAM	150	6,452	11,233	500	0	18,335
TOGO	LOME	10,637	10,207	5,676	500	0	27,020
UGANDA	KAMPALA	20,400	493	911	1,000	0	22,804
ZAIRE	KINSHASA	71,000	100	303	1,500	0	72,903
ZAMBIA	LUSAKA	Owned	640	3,600	1,200	0	5,440
ZIMBABWE	HARARE	Owned	1,549	3,471	700	0	5,720
	AFRICA TOTALS:	444,266	228,507	114,016	32,700	17,200	836,689

_1/: Free rentals for 5 yrs due extensive refurbishing costs
_2/: State lease, no charges to AID
_3/: Expenses cited paid from Trust Funds
_4/: Expenses cited paid from Trust Funds (except $190, which is OE funds)

CONGRPT6
3002N

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Mission Director and AID Representatives

FY 87 ACTUALS:

ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BANGLADESH	DHAKA	15,515	5,317	1,026	1,650	0	23,508
BURMA	RANGOON	9,300	3,900	2,290	500	0	15,990
EGYPT	CAIRO	Owned _1	908	15,452	4,200	3,000	23,560
FIJI	SUVA (So Pac Reg)	7,287	3,726	7,010	1,200	0	19,223
FRANCE	PARIS	21,866	1,606	3,724	6,000	24,500	57,696
INDIA	NEW DELHI	Owned _1	7,269	10,000	1,725	500	19,494
INDONESIA	JAKARTA	13,520	5,580	6,557	2,200	0	27,857
ITALY	NAPLES	25,385	3,300	85	500	0	29,270
JORDAN	AMMAN	23,800	5,983	520	2,000	0	32,303
LEBANON	BEIRUT	25,000	1,545	1,804	1,000	0	29,349
MOROCCO	RABAT	20,033	3,629	15,009	2,150	2,800	43,621
NEPAL	KATHMANDU	6,787	4,340	1,892	1,250	0	14,269
OMAN	MUSCAT	31,185	6,867	1,592	1,000	2,800	43,444
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, DIRECTOR	14,450	3,101	1,485	1,800	1,100	21,936
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, AID REP _3	10,321	3,286	932	900	0	15,439
PHILIPPINES	MANILA	11,464	4,546	464	2,200	0	18,674
PORTUGAL	LISBON	LQA _2	0	0	500	0	500
SRI LANKA	COLOMBO	14,212	4,851	130	1,825	0	21,018
THAILAND	BANGKOK	2,416	5,842	320	3,000	500	12,078
TUNISIA	TUNIS	19,600	3,840	500	1,100	3,300	28,340
YEMEN	SANAA	19,021	2,866	1,612	2,000	3,000	28,499
ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE TOTALS:		291,162	82,302	72,404	38,700	41,500	526,068

_1/: FBO Owned.
_2/: Standard Living Quarters Allowance.
_3/: AID Rep for Afghanistan in Pakistan.

CONGRPT7
3001N

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Mission Director and A.I.D. Representatives

FY 87 ACTUALS:

LATIN AMERICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BARBADOS	BRIDGETOWN (ECarib Reg)	19,933	4,158	804	2,100	3,100	30,095
BELIZE	BELIZE	21,791	15,430	760	700	700	39,381
BOLIVIA	LA PAZ	16,800	550	1,390	1,200 _2	0	19,940
BRAZIL	BRASILIA	Owned	860	100	200	0	1,160
COLUMBIA	BOGOTA	16,800	800	1,100	200	400	19,300
COSTA RICA	SAN JOSE	Owned	1,307 _1	740 _1	1,500	1,500	5,047
DOMINICAN REP	SANTO DOMINGO	Owned	1,030	1,026	1,700	3,000	6,756
ECUADOR	QUITO	Owned	1,373	2,203	1,400	1,400	6,376
EL SALVADOR	SAN SALVADOR	24,996	1,124	170	1,800	900	28,990
GRENADA	ST. GEORGE	18,000	3,914	1,212	0	0	23,126
GUATEMALA	GUATEMALA CITY	24,900	1,509	129	1,200	400	28,138
HAITI	PORT AU PRINCE	17,375	7,614	2,457	2,100	2,600 _3	32,146
HONDURAS	TEGUCIGALPA	24,600	4,270	1,280	2,100	5,300	37,550
JAMAICA	KINGSTON	Owned	7,231	18,378	1,600 _1	0	27,209
MEXICO	MEXICO CITY	14,400	454	100	200	0	15,154
PANAMA	PANAMA CITY	31,868	5,123	1,685	2,100	2,300	43,026
PERU	LIMA	25,000	3,150	1,879	2,000	700	32,729
URUGUAY	MONTEVIDEO	24,000	4,558	3,540	200 _1	1,500 _1	33,798
LATIN AMERICA TOTALS:		280,413	64,455	38,953	22,300	23,800	429,921

_1/: Expenses cited paid from Trust Funds
_2/: An additional $100 provided from Trust Funds
_3/: An additional $2,200 provided from Trust Funds

CONGRPT8
3004N

A G E N C Y   F O R   I N T E R N A T I O N A L   D E V E L O P M E N T

Mission Director and A.I.D. Representatives

FY 88 ESTIMATES:

A F R I C A:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BOTSWANA	GABORONE	Owned	3,475	4,945	1,500	0	9,920
BURKINO FASO	OUAGADOUGOU	12,000	5,600	11,000	1,000	0	29,600
BURUNDI	BUJUMBURA	Owned	3,023	600	500	500	4,623
CAMEROON	YAOUNDE	19,000	9,000	3,730	1,500	2,500	35,730
CAPE VERDE	PRAIA	13,714	6,721	600	1,000	0	22,035
CHAD	NDJAMENA	0 _1	20,500	5,100	1,500	1,100	28,200
DJIBOUTI	DJIBOUTI _2	0	0	0	200	0	200
ETHIOPIA	ADDIS ABABA	0 _3	1,520	3,500	500	0	5,520
GAMBIA	BANJUL	3,620	2,620	1,058	500	0	7,798
GHANA	ACCRA	18,000	1,847	762	500	0	21,109
GUINEA	CONAKRY	33,600	19,800	4,150	500	0	58,050
GUINEA-BISSAU	BISSAU	11,400	6,650	4,750	300	0	23,100
IVORY COAST	ABIDJAN (REDSO/WA)	27,325	24,200	3,250	1,500	0	56,275
KENYA	NAIROBI	12,934	3,750	6,000	2,000	0	24,684
KENYA	NAIROBI (REDSO/EA)	17,245	3,250	6,500	500	0	27,495
LESOTHO	MASERU	Owned	10,060	740	1,000	0	11,800
LIBERIA	MONROVIA	15,166	15,471	2,720	2,000	3,800	39,157
MADAGASCAR	ANTANANARIVO	10,000 _4	3,550 _4	8,000 _4	500	0	22,050
MALAWI	LILONGWE	Owned	3,500	2,500	1,500	1,000	8,500
MALI	BAMAKO	12,935	13,848	685	1,300	0	28,768
MAURITANIA	NOUAKCHOTT	20,100	5,000	2,150	1,000	3,500	31,750
MOZAMBIQUE	MAPUTO	23,040	450	2,000	400	0	25,890
NIGER	NIAMEY	16,363	25,000	2,000	1,500	3,000	47,863
RWANDA	KIGALI	Owned	3,555	1,500	500	1,500	7,055
SENEGAL	DAKAR	19,290	13,640	6,895	2,000	2,500	44,325
SIERRA LEONE	FREETOWN	11,010	8,688	3,800	500	0	23,998
SOMALIA	MOGADISHU	18,000 _3	0	0	2,500	2,000	22,500
SOUTH AFRICA	PRETORIA	10,029	1,513	1,530	2,000	0	15,072
SUDAN	KHARTOUM	16,180 _4	3,057 _4	11,500 _5	1,500	3,000	35,237
SWAZILAND	MBABANE	Owned	2,750	21,500	2,000	0	26,250
TANZANIA	DAR ES SALAAM	130	10,6[illegible]	2,000	500	0	13,325
TOGO	LOME	11,169	10,[illegible]7	3,000	500	0	25,386
UGANDA	KAMPALA	20,400	593	4,515	1,000	0	26,508
ZAIRE	KINSHASA	78,295	4,515	784	1,500	3,000	88,094
ZAMBIA	LUSAKA	Owned	862	3,000	1,000	500	5,362
ZIMBABWE	HARARE	Owned	2,000	7,000	0	1,500	10,500
	AFRICA TOTALS:	450,945	251,420	143,764	38,200	29,400	913,729

1/: Free rentals for 5 yrs due extensive refurbishing costs
2/: Mission closed 01/88
3/: State lease, no charge to AID.
4/: Costs cited are Trust Funds
5/: Costs cited are Trust Funds, except $800 which are OE funds

CONGRPTA
3003N

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Mission Director and A.I.D. Representatives

FY 88 ESTIMATES:

ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BANGLADESH	DHAKA	15,515	7,500	1,500	1,650	1,000	27,165
BURMA	RANGOON	20,600	4,000	2,900	500	0	28,000
EGYPT	CAIRO	Owned _1	1,150	12,963	4,200	3,000	21,313
FIJI	SUVA (So Pac Reg)	8,837	4,302	8,064	1,200	2,000	24,403
FRANCE	PARIS	23,397	1,651	4,171	6,000	24,600	59,819
INDIA	NEW DELHI	Owned _1	7,500	12,500	1,725	700	22,425
INDONESIA	JAKARTA	24,960	15,700	2,500	2,200	500	45,860
ITALY	NAPLES	6,500 _4	1,180	3,000	500	0	11,180
JORDAN	AMMAN	23,800	5,983	500	2,000	1,000	33,283
LEBANON	BEIRUT	24,475	972	1,797	1,000	1,000	29,244
MOROCCO	RABAT	21,525	5,350	2,100	2,150	2,800	33,925
NEPAL	KATHMANDU	7,093	4,774	2,081	1,250	0	15,198
OMAN	MUSCAT	24,948	7,191	1,700	1,000	2,800	37,639
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, DIRECTOR	17,201	3,442	1,636	1,800	2,000	26,079
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, AID REP _3	13,761	3,612	1,115	900	1,000	20,388
PHILIPPINES	MANILA	13,025	5,229	5,000	2,200	0	25,454
PORTUGAL	LISBON	LQA _2	0	0	500	0	500
SRI LANKA	COLOMBO	17,055	5,821	7,427	1,825	0	32,128
THAILAND	BANGKOK	2,416	6,700	3,000	3,000	500	15,616
TUNISIA	TUNIS	20,000	3,900	600	1,100	3,000	28,600
YEMEN	SANAA	20,923	3,153	1,209	2,000	3,000	30,285
ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE TOTALS:		306,031	99,110	75,763	38,700	48,900	568,504

_1/: FBO owned.
_2/: Standard Living Quaraters Allowance.
_3/: AID Rep for Afghanistan in Pakistan.
_4/: AID/Naples Program Terminated December '87

CONGRPTB
3000N

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Mission Director and A.I.D. Representatives

FY 88 ESTIMATES:

LATIN AMERICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BARBADOS	BRIDGETOWN	27,351	4,500	1,000	1,800	3,200	37,851
BELIZE	BELIZE	24,000	16,600	2,900	700	500	44,700
BOLIVIA	LA PAZ	18,000	750	2,800	1,100	500	23,150
BRAZIL	BRASILIA	Owned	1,370	2,600	300	500	4,770
COLUMBIA	BOGOTA	16,800	1,000	1,500	300	500	20,100
COSTA RICA	SAN JOSE	Owned	4,282 _1	750 _1	1,600	1,700	8,332
DOMINICAN REP	SANTO DOMINGO	Owned	1,136	1,128	1,600	3,000	6,864
ECUADOR	QUITO	Owned	5,000	15,000	1,600	1,000	22,600
EL SALVADOR	SAN SALVADOR	36,000	1,270	100	2,000	1,700	41,070
GRENADA	GRENADA	18,000	5,000	1,600	0	0	24,600
GUATEMALA	GUATEMALA CITY	24,900	1,755	750	1,500	0	28,905
HAITI	PORT AU PRINCE	18,000	8,337	2,214	2,000	2,800	33,351
HONDURAS	TEGUCIGALPA	24,600	5,320	1,600	2,000	3,000	36,520
JAMAICA	KINGSTON	TF Owned	7,954	4,595	1,600	0	14,149
MEXICO	MEXICO CITY	16,200	530	200	200	0	17,130
PANAMA	PANAMA CITY	32,400	6,000	1,400	500	1,300	41,600
PARAGUAY	ASUNCION	0 _2	0 _2	0 _2	200	0	200
PERU	LIMA	25,000	4,250	2,500	1,600	1,000	34,350
URUGUAY	MONTEVIDEO	24,000	6,000	2,500	300	1,800	34,600
LATIN AMERICA TOTALS:		305,251	81,054	45,137	20,900	22,500	474,842

1/: Costs cited to be provided by Trust Funds
2/: A.I.D. Representative is housed in Uruguay

CONGRPTC
3005N

OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
SUMMARY BY BUREAU
FY 1987 - FY 1989

BUREAU	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Africa	17,200	23,300	27,800	27,800
Asia/Near East	16,500	21,900	29,000	29,000
Latin America	20,100	33,700	40,300	40,300
Non-Regional	24,600	24,500	29,400	28,700
Unallocated		6,600	0	700
TOTAL	78,400	110,000	126,500	126,500

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

AFRICA BUREAU
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Botswana				
Burkina Faso				
Burundi	500	500	500	600
Cameroon	2,500	1,300	2,500	2,600
Chad	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,100
Ghana				500
Guinea				500
Guinea - Bissau		700	700	500
Liberia	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Madagascar				500
Malawi		1,000		
Mauritania	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Mozambique				500
Niger	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,100
REDSO/W				
Senegal		2,500	2,500	2,600
Somalia	2,300	2,000	2,000	2,200
Sudan	1,300	3,000	3,000	3,000
Tanzania				
Zaire				
Zambia				
Zimbabwe		1,700	1,500	1,600
Unallocated			4,500	1,900
TOTAL	17,200	23,300	27,800	27,800

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

ASIA/NEAR EAST BUREAU
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Afghanistan		1,000	1,000	1,000
Bangladesh			1,000	1,000
Burma		1,000	0	0
Egypt	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Fiji		2,000	2,000	2,000
India	500	500	700	700
Indonesia		500	500	500
Jordan		1,000	1,000	1,000
Lebanon		1,000	1,000	1,000
Morocco	2,800	2,000	2,800	2,800
Oman	2,800	3,400	2,800	2,800
Pakistan	1,100	2,000	2,000	2,000
Philippines			0	0
Sri Lanka			0	0
Thailand		500	500	500
Tunisia	3,300	3,000	3,000	3,000
Yemen	3,000	1,000	3,000	3,000
Unallocated			4,700	4,700
TOTAL	16,500	21,900	29,000	29,000

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

LATIN AMERICA BUREAU
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Belize	700	800	875	875
Bolivia		1,200	875	875
Brazil		0	875	875
Caribbean Regional	3,100	2,100	5,750	5,750
Chile			500	500
Columbia	400	500	875	875
Costa Rica	1,500	1,700	3,100	3,100
Dominican Republic	3,000	3,000	5,400	5,400
Ecuador	1,400	1,600	1,800	1,800
El Salvador	900	1,700	3,050	3,050
Guatemala	400	1,700	400	400
Haiti	400	2,800	5,000	5,000
Honduras	5,300	4,300	5,500	5,500
Jamaica		0	0	0
Mexico		200	0	0
Panama	2,300	5,500	1,250	1,250
Paraguay		0	0	0
Peru	700	4,800	1,800	1,800
ROCAP		0	0	0
Uruguay		1,800	3,250	3,250
Unallocated				
TOTAL	20,100	33,700	40,300	40,300

NON-REGIONAL
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1987 - FY 1989

COUNTRY	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 CONG. PRES.	FY 1988 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1989 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
IAC/DAC Paris	24,500	24,500	29,400	28,700
DCO/Rome	100			
TOTAL	24,600	24,500	29,400	28,700

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

DOLLAR LOAN REPAYMENTS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER AGENCIES 1/ (AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 ACTUAL THRU 01/31/87	FY 1988 PROJECTED 02/01/87 THRU 09/30/87	FY 1989 PROJECTED
Collected and deposited directly into Treasury Department's miscellaneous receipts accounts	$752,899	$289,146	$563,016	$785,234
Collected and deposited with Commodity Credit Corporation P.L. 480 Dollar Receipts	$8,694	$4,307	$5,275	$9,628

1/ Includes dollar receipts of Foreign Currency repayable loans.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

SUMMARY BY REGION

REGION	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88		AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88	
		PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA	1,004,041	3,016	7,022	13,620	11,642
ASIA AND NEAR EAST	11,917,607	165,445	151,150	37,497	50,268
LATIN AMERICA	5,280,960	74,448	43,406	153,234	84,182
TOTAL	18,202,608	242,909	201,578	204,351	146,092

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88 PRINCIPAL	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88 INTEREST	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88 PRINCIPAL	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88 INTEREST
AFRICA BUREAU:					
BENIN	22,258	135	336	715	741
BOTSWANA	20,768	268	315	0	0
CAMEROON	28,107	399	181	23	13
ENTENTE STATES	35,124	247	428	0	0
ETHIOPIA	86,980	1,202	1,267	0	0
GHANA	88,606	(2,154)	6,176	10	0
GUINEA	6,480	179	124	108	50
IVORY COAST	5,532	(68)	1	51	115
KENYA	104,921	526	1,260	36	5
LIBERIA	90,398	1,644	1,128	4,750	1,922
MADAGASCAR	5,691	0	220	26	20
MALAWI	28,739	554	495	0	0
MALI	5,034	10	8	31	30
NIGER	2,770	28	(10)	0	0
NIGERIA	60,966	30	0	1,043	637
SOMALIA	11,620	0	0	893	146
SUDAN	10,845	33	(5,982)	138	147
SWAZILAND	10,551	32	118	254	666
TANZANIA	73,856	0	351	332	780
UGANDA	8,973	0	0	0	0
ZAIRE	135,225	0	559	4,699	3,017
ZAMBIA	156,186	0	11	511	3,353
ZIMBABWE*	4,149	0	42	0	0
DEVELOP. CORP. W. AFR.*	262	(49)	(6)	0	0
TOTAL - AFRICA	1,004,041	3,016	7,022	13,620	11,642

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88		AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88	
		PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
ASIA AND NEAR EAST BUREAU:					
AFGHANISTAN	66,719	1,230	760	237	151
BANGLADESH	301,008	1,203	2,595	0	0
EGYPT	2,595,818	(3,235)	37,809	0	0
GREECE	53,619	2,721	2,731	0	0
INDIA	2,303,229	46,393	23,487	0	0
INDONESIA	793,448	7,254	10,650	0	0
ISRAEL	1,262,768	5,350	15,906	116	66
JORDAN	232,630	829	2,775	0	0
MALAYSIA	1,310	249	28	0	0
MALTA	4,732	54	72	0	0
MOROCCO	142,822	679	1,258	2,590	2,359
NEPAL	0	1,209	456	0	0
OMAN	40,646	0	942	0	0
PAKISTAN	1,614,019	26,989	18,507	0	0
PHILIPPINES	298,826	824	62	717	702
POLAND	7,078	0	94	958	441
PORTUGAL	97,923	26,609	3,918	0	0
SRI LANKA	258,911	624	2,645	0	0
SYRIA	183,276	0	0	1,039	13,424
TAIWAN (REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	11,606	393	45	44	0
TUNISIA	149,109	2,418	1,669	0	0
TURKEY	1,237,877	42,321	24,655	10,053	10,740
UNITED KINGDOM	212,817	1,317	16	1,616	53
VIETNAM	41,161	0	0	20,127	22,332
YEMEN	6,255	14	70	0	0
TOTAL - ASIA/NEAR EAST	11,917,607	165,445	151,150	37,497	50,268

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND
PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88 PRINCIPAL	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88 INTEREST	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88 PRINCIPAL	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88 INTEREST
LATIN AMERICA BUREAU:					
ANTIQUA	0	0	0	0	8
ARGENTINA	35,498	(1)		3,285	563
BELIZE	22,264	0	221	0	0
BOLIVIA	286,479	10,557	(14,870)	625	1,064
BRAZIL	983,514	21,885	14,332	109,808	25,301
CHILE	341,658	420	2,796	0	0
COLOMBIA	563,533	12,580	7,934	363	69
COSTA RICA	320,102	10,483	6,950	964	1,524
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	306,016	2,493	8,068	1,683	1,771
ECUADOR	100,125	458	1,081	529	654
EL SALVADOR	269,037	753	2,770	309	174
GUATAMALA	154,627	5,460	(2,848)	0	0
GUYANA	59,528	0	0	8,573	9,807
HAITI	14,934	90	138	120	51
HONDURAS	285,035	650	2,445	844	1,683
JAMAICA	397,365	(1,159)	5,054	651	1,861
MEXICO	20,561	97	317	0	0
NICARAGUA	204,568	45	53	19,350	33,505
PANAMA	180,277	38	67	2,439	2,435
PARAGUAY	35,107	650	422	221	95
PERU	322,430	2,831	2,754	3,278	3,295
URUGUAY	40,405	685	574	0	0
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION:					
LATIN AMERICAN REGIONAL		135	71	108	137
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL P	142,152	930	1,741	33	134
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL G	17,566	88	33	0	0
ROCAP P	175,313	3,404	2,805	51	51
ROCAP G	2,866	876	498	0	0
TOTAL - LATIN AMERICA	5,280,960	74,448	43,406	153,234	84,182

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE P.L. 480 LOANS
ADMINISTERED BY A.I.D.
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88 PRINCIPAL	FY 1988 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/88 INTEREST	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88 PRINCIPAL	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/88 INTEREST
AUSTRIA	17,882	423	261	0	0
PORTUGAL	932	46	14	0	0
SPAIN	54,745	2,589	907	0	0
PERU	545	0	10	0	0
TOTAL	74,104	3,058	1,192	0	0

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1987
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

SUMMARY BY REGION

REGION	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA	18,812	25,073
ASIA AND NEAR EAST	287,088	225,248
LATIN AMERICA	59,564	121,078
TOTAL	365,464	371,399

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1987
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA BUREAU:		
BENIN	247	416
BOTSWANA	525	644
CAMEROON	646	665
ENTENTE STATES	409	884
ETHIOPIA	2,442	2,585
GHANA	5,228	2,571
GUINEA	0	18
IVORY COAST	73	6
KENYA	1,316	2,859
LIBERIA	3,866	2,326
MADAGASCAR	98	103
MALAWI	709	798
MALI	93	88
NIGER	31	48
NIGERIA	1,936	1,220
SOMALIA	272	212
SUDAN	293	309
SWAZILAND	62	238
TANZANIA	0	8,110
UGANDA	452	236
ZAIRE	1	583
ZAMBIA	17	9
ZIMBABWE	0	131
DEVELOP. CORP. W. AFR.	96	14
TOTAL - AFRICA	18,812	25,073

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1987
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
ASIA AND NEAR EAST BUREAU:		
AFGHANISTAN	1,899	1,827
BANGLADESH	1,984	4,698
EGYPT	3,341	27,463
GREECE	1,780	1,471
INDIA	85,318	48,404
INDONESIA	14,874	19,650
ISRAEL	8,262	25,847
JORDAN	1,256	4,934
MALAYSIA	484	67
MALTA	105	145
MOROCCO	625	185
NEPAL	6	1
OMAN	0	1,563
PAKISTAN	53,008	37,743
PHILIPPINES	2,034	4,179
POLAND	209	6
PORTUGAL	50,201	10,854
SRI LANKA	1,069	5,073
SYRIA	0	0
TAIWAN (REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	788	95
TUNISIA	4,936	3,319
TURKEY	51,946	27,503
UNITED KINGDOM	2,935	87
VIETNAM	0	0
YEMEN	28	134
TOTAL - ASIA/NEAR EAST	287,088	225,248

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1987
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
LATIN AMERICA BUREAU:		
ARGENTINA	0	313
BELIZE	0	395
BOLIVIA	1,495	1,779
BRAZIL	294	34,594
CHILE	4,429	7,247
COLOMBIA	24,549	14,823
COSTA RICA	2,554	11,156
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	(1,734)	2,762
ECUADOR	620	2,810
EL SALVADOR	1,663	6,885
GUATAMALA	2,382	2,967
GUYANA	0	0
HAITI	277	505
HONDURAS	1,656	4,683
JAMAICA	2,254	8,182
MEXICO	1,566	276
NICARAGUA	88	109
PANAMA	2,249	2,971
PARAGUAY	966	957
PERU	6,001	7,644
URUGUAY	1,321	1,058
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION:		
LATIN AMERICAN REGIONAL	817	354
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL P	1,315	3,450
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL G	86	261
ROCAP P	5,592	5,306
ROCAP G	(876)	(409)
TOTAL - LATIN AMERICA	59,564	121,078

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1967
P.L. 480 DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
ADMINISTERED BY A.I.D.
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
BURMA	937	442
FINLAND	93	32
IRAN	0	1,951
PERU	0	0
SENEGAL	0	0
TOTAL	1,030	2,425

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1989
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

SUMMARY BY REGION

REGION	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
AFRICA	45,367	40,061	85,428
ASIA/NEAR EAST	330,901	268,141	599,042
LATIN AMERICA	57,523	84,211	141,734
TOTAL	433,791	392,413	826,204

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1989
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
AFRICA BUREAU:			
BENIN	506	643	1,149
BOTSWANA	539	624	1,163
CAMEROON	712	1	713
ENTENTE STATES	654	919	1,573
ETHIOPIA	400	200	600
GHANA	1,500	1,200	2,700
GUINEA	187	109	296
IVORY COAST	215	80	295
KENYA	1,333	3,122	4,455
LIBERIA	500	500	1,000
MADAGASCAR	163	124	287
MALAWI	984	830	1,814
MALI	151	98	249
NIGER	108	51	159
NIGERIA	2,345	1,346	3,691
SOMALIA	374	200	574
SUDAN	322	297	619
SWAZILAND	62	269	331
TANZANIA	1,629	0	1,629
UGANDA	490	165	655
ZAIRE	2,000	700	2,700
ZAMBIA	851	3,317	4,168
ZIMBABWE	0	64	64
DEVELOP. CORP. W. AFR.	29,342	25,202	54,544
TOTAL - AFRICA	45,367	40,061	85,428

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1989
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
ASIA AND NEAR EAST BUREAU:			
AFGHANISTAN			
BANGLADESH	2,254	6,650	8,904
EGYPT	16,663	54,864	71,527
GREECE	2,866	2,839	5,705
INDIA	89,984	49,999	139,983
INDONESIA	15,072	21,860	36,932
ISRAEL	5,417	15,213	20,630
JORDAN	600	2,500	3,100
MALAYSIA	1,558	49	1,607
MALTA	104	145	249
MOROCCO	0	595	595
NEPAL	4	0	4
OMAN	0	2,154	2,154
PAKISTAN	54,175	36,804	90,979
PHILIPPINES	75	2,000	2,075
POLAND	738	90	828
PORTUGAL	50,137	10,846	60,983
SRI LANKA	1,349	5,465	6,814
SYRIA	699	3,996	4,695
TAIWAN (REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	768	87	855
TUNISIA	4,881	3,350	8,231
TURKEY	79,651	47,304	126,955
UNITED KINGDOM	2,933	85	3,018
VIETNAM	947	1,121	2,068
YEMEN	26	125	151
TOTAL - ASIA/NEAR EAST	330,901	268,141	599,042

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1989
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
LATIN AMERICA BUREAU:			
ARGENTINA	672	57	729
BELIZE	0	205	205
BOLIVIA	0	0	0
BRAZIL	0	19,761	19,761
CHILE	0	6,358	6,358
COLOMBIA	23,667	14,809	38,476
COSTA RICA	500	600	1,100
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4,901	7,182	12,083
ECUADOR	800	750	1,550
EL SALVADOR	1,571	5,140	6,711
GUATAMALA	2,417	3,275	5,692
GUYANA	0	0	0
HAITI	282	423	705
HONDURAS	2,357	5,999	8,356
JAMAICA	500	700	1,200
MEXICO	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0
PANAMA	4,858	4,663	9,521
PARAGUAY	1,441	974	2,415
PERU	2,000	2,000	4,000
URUGUAY	1,393	1,066	2,459
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION:			
LATIN AMERICAN REGIONAL	376	391	767
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL P	2,026	4,012	6,038
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL G	0	0	0
ROCAP P	7,762	5,846	13,608
ROCAP G	0	0	0
TOTAL - LATIN AMERICA	57,523	84,211	141,734

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
ECONOMIC SUPPORT FUND LOANS
FY 1988
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT	LIFE (YEARS) GRACE PERIOD	LIFE (YEARS) AMORTIZATION PERIOD	LIFE (YEARS) TOTAL	INTEREST RATES (%) GRACE PERIOD	INTEREST RATES (%) AMORTIZATION PERIOD	SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT GRACE PERIOD	SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT AMORTIZATION PERIOD
	ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION								
610	Morocco Private Sector Export Promotion	3,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	35	88
7,080	Oman Water Resources Development	8,000	10	10	20	**	6.00	**	342
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTAL............	11,500							
	GRAND TOTAL	11,500							

All loans are subject to renegotiation.
*Source GNP Levels, 1987 World Bank Atlas.

** Interest Rates Grace Period	Semi-Annual Payment Grace Period
3.00 first five years=	$120
4.00 Second five years	$160

PPC/PB
4/27/88
1056B

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
ECONOMIC SUPPORT FUND LOANS
FY 1989
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT
	None	

PPC/PB
6/19/87
0546B

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE LOANS
FY 1988
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT	LIFE (YEARS)			INTEREST RATES (%)		SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT	
			GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	TOTAL	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD
	ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION								
530	Indonesia								
	General Participant Training II	10,100	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	101	254
370	Sri Lanka								
	Mahaweli Enterprise Development	1,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	15	38
	Mahaweli Dowstream Support	4,290	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	43	108
		5,790							
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTAL.............	15,890							
	LATIN AMERICA/CARIBBEAN REGION								
810	Dominican Republic								
	Commercial Farming Systems	4,580	10	15	25	**	5.00	**	214
1,240	Guatemala								
	Farm-to-Market Roads	3,500	10	15	25	2.00	3.00	35	142
	Highlands Agric. Development	2,000	10	15	25	2.00	3.00	20	81
	Rural Electrification III	3,000	10	15	25	2.00	3.00	30	122
		8,500							
730	Honduras								
	Forestry Development	2,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	20	50
	Small Farmer Organ. Strengthening	1,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	10	25
	Rural Trails/Access Roads II	6,787	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	68	171
	Primary Education Eff.	1,400	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	14	35
		11,187							
N/A	ROCAP								
	Export Agribus Dev & Promotion	2,251	10	30	40	2.00	3,00	23	57
	C A Shelter & Urban Dev	1,800	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	18	45
		4,051							
	LATIN AMERICA/CARIBBEAN TOTAL.....	28,318							

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE LOANS
FY 1988
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT	LIFE (YEARS)			INTEREST RATES (%)		SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT	
			GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	TOTAL	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD
N/A	PRIVATE ENTERPRISE BUREAU								
	Investment Packaging	3,000	*	*	*	*	*		
	Total Private Enterprise Bureau	3,000							
	GRAND TOTAL	47,208							

All loans are subject to renegotiation
N/A - not applicable

*Various

* *Interest Rates Grace Period	Semi-Annual Payment Grace Period	PPC/PB
2.00 first five years	$46	4/27/88
3.00 second five years	$65	10558

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE LOANS
FY 1989
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT
N/A	PRIVATE INVESTMENT BUREAU	
	Policy and Investment Office Investment Packaging	8,500
	PRIVATE ENTERPRISE TOTAL	8,500
	GRAND TOTAL	9,109

N/A - Not Applicable.
All loans are subject to renegotiation.
*Source of GNP levels, FY 1987 World Bank Atlas.

PPC/PB/
4/27/88
0545B

U.S. FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, FISCAL YEARS 1946-1988

(In Millions of Dollars)

	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
Total Economic and Military Assistance, Fiscal Years 1946-1987	203,785	123,732	327,517
Total Other U.S. Loans and Grants, fiscal years 1946-1987	55,445		55,445
Economic and Military Assistance, Fiscal Year 1988 (Estimated)	9,068	5,329	14,397
GRAND TOTAL	268,298	129,061	397,359

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITATY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-87 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA			
AFGHANISTAN	552.2	5.6	557.8
BAHRAIN	2.4	0.0	2.4
BANGLADESH	2,398.0	2.3	2,400.3
BHUTAN	4.7	0.0	4.7
CYPRUS	252.6	0.0	252.6
EGYPT	14,080.3	9,372.4	23,452.7
GREECE	1,910.3	6,151.8	8,062.1
INDIA	11,537.6	147.5	11,685.1
IRAN	765.7	1,404.9	2,170.6
IRAQ	45.5	50.0	95.5
ISRAEL	13,897.5	24,026.8	37,924.3
JORDAN	1,794.4	1,482.7	3,277.1
LEBANON	339.0	265.5	604.5
MALDIVE ISLANDS	7.2	0.1	7.3
NEPAL	396.1	2.8	398.9
OMAN	108.5	199.7	308.2
PAKISTAN	6,898.7	2,227.5	9,126.2
SAUDI ARABIA	31.8	292.3	324.1
SRI LANKA	974.2	6.7	980.9
SYRIA	576.9	0.1	577.0
TURKEY	4,320.6	8,969.7	13,290.3
YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC	345.3	39.2	384.5
YEMEN, PEOPLES DEM REP OF	4.5	0.0	4.5
CENTO	39.6	0.0	39.6
NEAR EAST REGIONAL	657.5	0.1	657.6
REGIONAL TOTAL	61,941.1	54,647.6	116,588.7
LATIN AMERICA			
ARGENTINA	201.8	263.6	465.4
BAHAMAS	0.3	0.1	0.4
BARBADOS	3.7	0.3	4.0
BELIZE	86.3	2.4	88.7
BOLIVIA	1,086.6	87.2	1,173.8
BRAZIL	2,452.5	639.9	3,092.4
CHILE	1,203.1	217.0	1,420.1
COLOMBIA	1,417.8	288.2	1,706.0
COSTA RICA	1,268.2	38.5	1,306.7
CUBA	4.0	16.1	20.1

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITATY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND
BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-87
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,237.4	84.9	1,322.3
ECUADOR	648.8	147.1	795.9
EL SALVADOR	2,234.7	787.6	3,022.3
GRENADA	59.9	0.1	60.0
GUATEMALA	936.0	52.8	988.8
GUYANA	120.9	0.1	121.0
HAITI	629.5	12.6	642.1
HONDURAS	1,192.0	388.3	1,580.3
JAMAICA	971.6	31.4	1,003.0
MEXICO	402.7	16.0	418.7
NICARAGUA	387.5	32.5	420.0
PANAMA	580.6	61.9	642.5
PARAGUAY	206.6	30.7	237.3
PERU	1,254.1	277.0	1,531.1
SURINAME	6.4	0.2	6.6
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	40.9	0.2	41.1
URUGUAY	188.5	90.3	278.8
VENEZUELA	202.8	152.8	355.6
OTHER WEST INDIES-EASTERN CARIBBEAN REG.	555.8	29.6	585.4
REG OFFICE CEN AMER & PANAMA-ROCAP	579.8	0.0	579.8
LATIN AMERICA REGIONAL	921.5	10.4	931.9
REGIONAL TOTAL	21,082.3	3,759.7	24,842.0
EAST ASIA			
BURMA	215.8	90.0	305.8
CHINA, PEOPLES REP	2.3	0.0	2.3
HONG KONG	43.8	0.0	43.8
INDOCHINA ASSOCIATED STATES	825.6	731.5	1,557.1
INDONESIA	3,524.6	653.0	4,177.6
JAPAN	2,711.1	1,239.6	3,950.7
KAMPUCHEA	916.2	1,280.3	2,196.5
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	6,068.7	8,789.8	14,858.5
LAOS	904.1	1,606.7	2,510.8
MALAYSIA	92.2	193.5	285.7
PHILIPPINES	3,349.3	1,508.7	4,858.0
RYUKYU ISLANDS (U.S.)	413.8	0.0	413.8
SINGAPORE	2.8	19.4	22.2
THAILAND	980.5	2,239.9	3,220.4
VIET NAM(SOUTH), REPUBLIC OF	6,949.3	16,416.1	23,365.4
WESTERN SAMOA	16.8	0.0	16.8
TAIWAN	2,206.9	4,360.4	6,567.3
ASIA REGIONAL	570.6	0.0	570.6
REGIONAL TOTAL	29,794.3	39,128.8	68,923.1

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITATY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-87 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
AFRICA			
ALGERIA	203.6	0.2	203.8
ANGOLA	29.8	0.0	29.8
BENIN (DAHOMEY)	71.6	0.3	71.9
BOTSWANA	243.0	30.4	273.4
BURKINA	279.5	0.8	280.3
BURUNDI	68.0	0.6	68.6
CAMEROON	249.0	28.2	277.2
CAPE VERDE	77.9	0.2	78.1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	39.4	1.1	40.5
CHAD	160.0	22.6	182.6
COMOROS	6.8	0.0	6.8
CONGO, REP. OF	21.1	0.1	21.2
DJIBOUTI, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF	32.2	9.9	42.1
ENTENTE STATES	38.0	0.0	38.0
EQUATORIAL GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF	9.4	1.3	10.7
ETHIOPIA	579.4	280.1	859.5
GABON	23.6	16.0	39.6
GAMBIA, THE	77.3	0.2	77.5
GHANA	530.8	3.0	533.8
GUINEA	240.6	9.0	249.6
GUINEA-BISSAU	41.3	0.1	41.4
IVORY COAST	52.4	0.9	53.3
KENYA	717.1	248.6	965.7
LESOTHO	224.0	0.1	224.1
LIBERIA	728.6	85.6	814.2
LIBYA	212.5	17.6	230.1
MADAGASCAR	113.9	4.3	118.2
MALAWI	176.6	3.5	180.1
MALI	304.6	4.2	308.8
MAURITANIA	151.2	0.4	151.6
MAURITIUS	58.8	0.0	58.8
MOROCCO	1,569.2	684.5	2,253.7
MOZAMBIQUE	210.6	0.0	210.6
NIGER	320.7	20.7	341.4
NIGERIA	429.5	2.0	431.5
PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES IN AFRICA	3.4	0.0	3.4
RWANDA	115.4	1.9	117.3
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE	5.5	0.1	5.6
SENEGAL	444.9	23.7	468.6
SEYCHELLES	19.6	0.1	19.7
SIERRA LEONE	153.1	0.3	153.4
SOMALIA	682.4	192.0	874.4

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITATY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND
BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAT 1946-87
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
SOUTHERN AFRICA REGION-OSARAC	179.5	0.0	179.5
SUDAN	1,394.4	326.8	1,721.2
SWAZILAND	110.1	0.2	110.3
TANZANIA	422.5	0.0	422.5
TOGO	117.7	0.4	118.1
TUNISIA	1,091.6	668.1	1,759.7
UGANDA	119.8	0.3	120.1
ZAIRE	1,018.0	213.1	1,231.1
ZAMBIA	412.4	0.0	412.4
ZIMBABWE	313.1	0.9	314.0
SAHEL REGIONAL	260.6	0.0	260.6
EAST AFRICA (REGIONAL DEV. OFFICE)	33.3	0.0	33.3
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF	32.2	0.0	32.2
AFRICA REGIONAL	909.0	8.9	917.9
REGIONAL TOTAL	16,130.1	2,913.3	19,043.4
EUROPE			
ALBANIA	20.4	0.0	20.4
AUSTRIA	1,135.2	122.0	1,257.2
BELGIUM	592.3	1,275.2	1,867.5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	193.0	0.0	193.0
DENMARK	281.9	640.1	922.0
FINLAND	56.8	0.6	57.4
FRANCE	3,918.1	4,548.6	8,466.7
GERMANY, DEM REP OF	0.8	0.0	0.8
GERMANY, FED REP	4,041.1	939.4	4,980.5
HUNGARY	32.7	0.0	32.7
ICELAND	82.1	0.2	82.3
IRELAND	231.5	0.0	231.5
ITALY	3,420.6	2,545.3	5,965.9
MALTA	83.9	0.5	84.4
NETHERLANDS	1,027.6	1,284.7	2,312.3
NORWAY	301.8	943.8	1,245.6
POLAND	704.6	0.0	704.6
PORTUGAL	1,169.3	1,147.3	2,316.6
ROMANIA	22.4	0.0	22.4
SPAIN	1,136.5	3,437.4	4,573.9
SWEDEN	109.0	0.0	109.0
UNITED KINGDOM	7,672.1	1,107.4	8,779.5
USSR	186.4	0.0	186.4
WEST BERLIN	131.9	0.0	131.9
YUGOSLAVIA	2,109.2	723.4	2,832.6
EUROPEAN REGIONAL	619.0	0.0	619.0
REGIONAL TOTAL	29,280.0	18,715.8	47,995.8

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITATY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAT 1946-87

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
OCEANIA			
AUSTRALIA	8.0	115.6	123.6
NEW ZEALAND	4.3	4.3	8.6
PACIFIC ISLANDS, TRUST TERRITORY OF THE	824.2	0.0	824.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	5.3	0.3	5.6
OCEANIA REGIONAL	108.1	1.2	109.3
REGIONAL TOTAL	949.9	121.4	1,071.3
CANADA			
CANADA	17.5	13.0	30.5
REGIONAL TOTAL	17.5	13.0	30.5
INTERREGIONAL			
INTERREGIONAL ACTIVITIES	47,247.1	4,432.9	51,680.0
REGIONAL TOTAL	47,247.1	4,432.9	51,680.0
GRAND TOTAL	206,442.3	123,732.5	330,174.8

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 87
AND THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF FY 88

ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	DAYS AUTH	RATE PER DAY
A/AID	GORLIN JACQUES	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	$268
	HARRELL EDGAR G	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	273
	HELM LEWIS M	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	273
	MEYER RICHARD C	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	266
	PETERSEN SHARON R	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	181
BIFAD	BLASE MELVIN G	EXPERT-BIOL SCI	30	211
	BROWN EARL HOWARD	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	20	245
	CHRISTENSEN ALLEN C	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	261
	COOPER GEORGE E	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	245
	FIREBAUGH FRANCILLE M	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	266
	FLETCHER LEHMAN B	AGRICULTURAL ECON	15	261
	FOIL R R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	240
	HANSEN DAVID OLIVER	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	30	238
	HARPSTEAD DALE D	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	232
	KIEHL ELMER R	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	50	260
	KLEIS ROBERT W	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	50	273
	MILLER JULIA R	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	30	196
	POPENOE HUGH L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	266
	SKELSEY ALICE F	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	232
	THOMAS DONALD WOODS	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	266
	WEIDEMANN CELIA JEAN	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	273
SCI	CHAPNICK BERNARD	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	266
XA	SCRIABINE RAISA	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	210
PPC	BENNETT DOUGLAS P	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	90	268
	BOWLES W DONALD	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	208
	FEEN RICHARD H	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	20	202
	WEST ROBERT L	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	20	273
PRE	HALE ROY G	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	193
S&T	ADKISSON PERRY L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	196
	ALDRICH DANIEL G	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	266
	APPLEBY GORDON	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	130	228
	AXTELL JOHN DAVID	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	266
	BALDWIN A RICHARD	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	231
	BENDAVID-VAL AVROM	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	130	208
	BERTRAND ANSON R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	60	273
	BLACK CLANTON C	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	BLAIR PATRICIA W	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	130	247
	BUXELL INGRID T	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	273
	CARROLL THOMAS F	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	30	261
	COLWELL RITA A	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	273
	CONNELL ELIZABETH B	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	266
	DOWNING BARBARA J	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	60	178
	EHRENREICH JOHN J	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	ELLIOTT VERONICA	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	130	252

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 87
AND THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF FY 88

ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	DAYS AUTH	RATE PER DAY
S&T	ELMENDORF MARY L	CONS-ANTHROPOLOGIST	10	$224
	FALCON WALTER P	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	273
	FARRIS PAUL L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	273
	FINDLEY PAUL	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	259
	FREEMAN PETER H	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	60	266
	HASSOUNA MARY T	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	130	186
	HENDERSON DONALD A	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	273
	HERTING ROBERT L	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	273
	HOLDCROFT LANE E	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	30	261
	JICKLING DAVID L	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	214
	JOHNSON D GALE	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	261
	KANGAS LENNI W	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	130	273
	KISS AGNESS I	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	20	148
	KITCHELL RAYMOND E	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	130	273
	KRASOVEC KATHERINE A	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	70	148
	LIEDHOLM CARL E	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	MAULDIN W PARKER	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	273
	MENEGAY MERLE R	CONSULTANT-ECS	130	196
	MITCHELL DONALD R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	240
	MONTGOMERY JOHN D	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	10	273
	MORAIN STANLEY A	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	15	211
	MOZYNSKI MARY E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	232
	PIMENTAL DAVID	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	224
	RODGERS WILLIAM L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	60	266
	RUTTAN VERNON W	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	215
	SCHENKKAN R F	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	10	196
	SCHWEIGERT BERNARD S	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	SMITH WILLIAM LEE	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	10	220
	SMUCKLER RALPH H	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	10	273
	SPRAGUE HOWARD B	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	24	220
	STANSFIELD SALLY K	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	120	273
	SWANSON EARL R	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	273
	UPHOFF NORMAN I	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	10	231
	WELLER THOMAS H	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	266
	YOUNGS ROBERT L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	232
FVA	OCONNOR JAMES J	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	266
AA/M	MORSS VICTORIA	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	90	266
M/SER	BENSON ROGER N	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	228
	BJORLYKKE JR ARTHUR	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	268
	BURNET FRANK N	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	232
	CHESKY EDWARD J	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	232
	CRAIG JOHN T	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	232
	DOUCETTE ROBERT A	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	259
	KRANKER RICHARD L	EXPERT-BUSINESS	40	268

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 87
AND THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF FY 88

ORGANIZATION	NAME	TITLE	DAYS AUTH	RATE PER DAY
M/SER	LAFALCE CARMELO P	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	$204
	LAFRANCE THEODORE A	CONSULTANT-BUSINESS	130	215
	LITTLEWOOD WILLIAM H	EXPERT-GEN MGT	130	232
	MEAGHER EDWARD J	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	228
	MEEKS WILLIAM A	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	273
	NEVIN STANLEY R	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	266
	OBEY FRED E	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	261
	POTOCKI RAYMOND J	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	261
	SEGALL EDWIN E	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	232
M/FM	COLLAMER HAROLD W	EXPERT-FINL MGT	100	273
	HARGER RICHARD F	EXPERT-FINL MGT	120	273
	SMITH GEORGE L	EXPERT-FINL MGT	130	273
	VANDOREN MELVIN L	EXPERT-FINL MGT	120	273
	VAUGHN LEON E	EXPERT-FINL MGT	60	273
M/PM	BARBOUR ERNEST J	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	40	214
	BOORADY EDNA A	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	268
	COHEN SUZANNE	EXPERT-GEN MGT	30	151
	HARTGROVES W D	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	40	196
	KRAUS JAMES D	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	95	273
	PARREAGUIRRE MARIO	EXPERT-GEN MGT	40	259
	RAMSEY GORDON B	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	40	268
	SIGLER MYRIAM C	EXPERT-GEN MGT	30	273
	TAYLOR ELAINE P	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	10	151
	TERESA JOSEPH GERALD	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	240
	TONER JOSEPH	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	261
	VALENTINO MARY P	EXPERT-GEN MGT	80	266
AFR	GREEN NORMAN W	CONSULTANT-EDU/TRG	90	193
ANE	BAUMSLAG NAOMI	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	45	266
LAC	LANGLEY GRACE E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	226

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
FOREIGN SERVICE PERSONNEL ON THE REASSIGNMENT COMPLEMENT
As of March 31, 1988

NAME	POSITION TITLE	RANK	DATE ASSIGNED	AVAILABLE FOR O/S ASSIGNMENT	CURRENT TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENT
ADAMS D ANNETTE	LEGAL OFF	FO-02	01/88	No	GC
ADDISON GEORGE B	GENERAL SERVICES OFF	FO-02	10/86	Yes	M/SER/EMS
ADORNO WILLIAM G	ENG OFF ENVRL	FPL-03	04/87	Yes	ANE/TR/ENG
BERNSTEIN LINDA A	PROJECT DVL OFF	FP-03	10/87	No	M/SER/OP
BETTUCCI FRANK A	EXECUTIVE OFFICER	FP-01	10/86	No	M/SER/MS
CERNIK MARVIN	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	FO-01	10/86	No	S&T/POP
CHASTAIN REGINALD B JR	GENERAL SERVICES OFF	FP-02	11/87	No	M/SER/MO
CHING WAYNE W P	PROGRAM OFFICER	FP-03	10/86	Yes	AFR/DCS
COHEN DAVID A	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	12/87	Yes	LAC/CEN
COLLINS MARILYN	EXECUTIVE OFFICER	FP-04	07/87	Yes	PM/PMC
CONNORS DONALD S	AUDITOR	FO-02	10/86	No	FM/LMD
DANIELS GUSSIE L III	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FO-02	06/87	No	LAC/DP
DENTON FRANK H	GENERAL DVL OFF	FP-01	07/87	Yes	S&T/RD
DEVIN DAVID W	PROJECT DVL OFF	FO-02	03/88	No	To be determined
DICKIE ALEX JR	GENERAL DVL OFF	FP-01	10/86	Yes	XA/PI
DIKCIUS DANIEL V	SUP GENERAL SRVS OFF	FO-02	03/88	No	M/SER/MO
EWING ELDON E	REFUGEE ADV	FP-01	10/86	Yes	S&T/H
FLYNN WILLIAM B JR	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FO-02	10/86	No	AFR/TR/ARD
FORTUNATO CLAUDIO D	ENGINEERING OFF	FO-01	03/88	No	FVA
FRIEDLINE ROBERT L	PROGRAM OFFICER	FE-OC	02/88	Yes	TDY Djibouti
GAGE PATRICK A	PROGRAM OFFICER	FP-02	07/87	No	PPC/DS
GILSON ROBERT E	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-02	02/88	Yes	TDY Liberia
GOODWIN WILLIAM R	AGRICULTURAL ECS OFF	FO-01	08/87	No	ANE/TR/ARD
GRIZZARD WILLARD L	CONTROLLER	FO-02	01/88	Yes	M/FM/CONT
HATCHIMONJI IKE T	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FO-02	10/86	No	S&T/N
HOGAN ARCHIE C JR	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FO-02	06/87	Yes	AFR/TR/ARD
HOWLEY PETER J	CONTRACT OFF	FPL-02	10/87	Yes	M/SER/OP
HUESMANN ROBERT G	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	08/87	Yes	PM/EPM
HUGGINS-WILLIAMS NEDRA	PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-02	02/88	Yes	PPC
JONES SAMMIE N	EXECUTIVE OFFICER	FP-02	02/88	Yes	El Salvador
JORDAN MICHAEL R	POPULATION DVL OFF	FE-OC	09/87	No	Language Training
KENNEDY DONALD J	PROJECT DVL OFF	FO-03	10/86	No	LAC/PS
KIRK DIANE	SECRETARY	FP-07	02/88	Yes	A/AID
LANGLOIS JOSEPH L III	REFUGEE OFF	FO-02	12/86	Yes	FVA/FFP/I
LEZIN ARTHUR S	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-OC	01/88	Yes	AFR/SWA
MERTENS FRANK E	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FP-02	10/86	No	S&T/AGR
MORGAN CHARLES S	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FPL-05	11/87	No	FCA/FFP
NATHANIELSZ AULT M	PROJECT DVL OFF	FP-01	11/87	Yes	PM/LR
NEWMAN NANCY JO	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	FO-03	10/86	Yes	SCI
O CONNOR LOUIS A	ENGINEERING OFF	FO-02	08/87	No	AFR/TR/ENG
ODONNELL JOHN B	SUP AGRL DVL OFF	FE-OC	10/87	Yes	S&T/HR
OTTERBEIN JULIE	HSNG/URB DVL OFF	FPL-01	01/88	No	PRE/H
PONASIK DIANE S	RURAL DVL OFF	FO-02	12/87	Yes	ANE/TR/ARD
PROKO MARY	SECRETARY	FP-06	05/87	Yes	M/PM/FSP/RSS
RITCHIE ROBERT F	SUP EXECUTIVE OFF	FO-02	01/88	No	PM/PP
RUSH BRUCE W	RURAL DVL OFF	FP-03	10/86	Yes	AFR/EA
RYBAK DAVID M	PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-01	12/87	Yes	OSDBU
SANDOVAL BARBARA P	FOREIGN AFFAIRS OFF	FP-01	08/87	Yes	PM/EPM
SCARBOROUGH WILBUR E	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FP-02	10/86	Yes	AFR/TR/ARD
SEIMS TIMOTHY S	POPULATION DVL OFF	FO-02	10/86	Yes	LAC/PSA
SWALLOW JOHN R	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	FP-01	10/86	Yes	S&T/MGT
TURK JOYCE M	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FP-04	10/86	No	AFR/EA/S
VILLAFANE JULIO A	ENGINEERING OFF	FO-01	10/86	Yes	AFR/TR/ENG
VITULANO THERESA	SECRETARY	FP-06	10/86	No	PM/FSP
WICKLAND BRIAN	PROGRAM OFFICER	FP-02	10/87	Yes	ANE/PD/EA
WILKINSON HARRY GEORGE	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	FO-01	11/87	Yes	AFR/DR
WOOD GEORGE G JR	FOOD FOR PEACE OFF	FP-01	12/87	No	FVA

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PERSONNEL ON REIMBURSABLE OR NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL
As of March 31, 1988

NAME	POSITION	RANK	DATE DETAILED	STATUS
AHEARN FREDERICK L	SPECIAL ASSISTANT	AD-15	10/01/87	REIMB DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
ALLISON ADRIENNE	HEALTH SCIENCE SPEC	GS-13	12 22 87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPT OF HEALTH/HUM SERV
BARBIERI JANICE A	SPECIAL ASSISTANT	GS-14	04/10/88	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
BROEHL ALLAN E	HUMAN RSRS DVL OFF	FPL-02	03/06/88	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
BURSON BETTY J	ADM OPERATIONS ASST	GS-08	07/15/85	REIMB DETAIL TO NAT SECURITY COUNCIL
CAHN DAVID L	GEN BUSINESS SPCL	AD-15	04/02/88	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR
DAVIS BARBARA B	ATTORNEY ADV GENERAL	GS-14	03/02/86	REIMB DETAIL TO TRADE AND DVL PROGRAM
DESOTO AMEY E	ATTORNEY ADV GENERAL	GS-14	02/28/87	REIMB DETAIL TO TRADE AND DVL PROGRAM
DONNELLY THOMAS R	HUMAN RSRS DVL OFF	FO-01	01/31/88	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO GEORGETOWN UNIV.
DUDIK-GAYOSO JOAN B	DIR OFC INTL DVL	ES-00	01/24/88	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
ENGLISH MARY MCCARTHY	D ASST TO A/PUB AFRS	GS-15	12/29/86	PARTIAL REIMB DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
FAULKNER WILLIAM H JR	PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-01	02/15/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FORD WILLIAM R	REGIONAL DVL OFF	FE-OC	02/25/85	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO UNIV. OF D.C.
FRAME NANCY K	ATTORNEY ADV GENERAL	GM-15	03/30/86	REIMB DETAIL TO TRADE AND DVL PROGRAM
GARVELINK WILLIAM J	PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-02	03/30/86	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
GUTTMAN JEANNE CRISPEN	SPECIAL ASSISTANT	AD-13	06/14/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
HAGER L MICHAEL	LEGAL ADVISOR	FE-MC	02/17/86	REIMB DETAIL TO INT'L DVL LAW INSTITUTE
HIRSCH ABRAHAM M	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	FP-01	08/24/86	REIMB DETAIL TO U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY
HULLANDER EDWIN LEE	DIR STRAT STUDIES	ES-00	01/31/88	REIMB DETAIL TO NATIONAL COMMISSION OF EMPLOYMENT POLICI
JOHNSON CHARLYE M	SECRETARY	FP-05	08/04/85	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
LAMBACHER TERRY L	MISSION DIRECTOR	FO-01	07/05/87	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
LI FRANCES C	PROGRAM ANALYST	GM-15	04/27/87	PARTIAL REIMB DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
LORIS WILLIAM T	LEGAL ADVISOR	FP-01	02/17/86	REIMB DETAIL TO INT'L DVL LAW INSTITUTE
MANZANO JAIME L	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	FE-MC	06/30/86	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPT HEALTH/HUM SERVICES
MCCUTCHEON VAN DYNE	ASSOC MSN DIRECTOR	FE-OC	05/27/84	REIMB DETAIL TO TRADE AND DVL PROGRAM
MCKINNON ALEXANDER	GENERAL SERVICES OFF	FP-05	12/07/86	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
MCMASTER MARGARET E	ADM OPERATIONS ASST	AD-10	01/19/88	REIMB DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
MEYER ANTHONY J	SUP EDU DVL SPCL	GS-15	10/26/87	REIMB DETAIL TO WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
MISHELOFF RUSSELL	INTL COOPERATION OFF	AD-15	03/08/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
MUSE PHILIP J	ADMINISTRATORS AIDE	AD-09	08/09/87	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PERSONNEL ON REIMBURSABLE OR NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL
As of March 31, 1988

NAME	POSITION	RANK	DATE DETAILED	STATUS
NELSON FRANCESCA	FOOD FOR PEACE OFF	FO-02	01/04/88	NONREIMB DETAIL TO US CONGRESS
NORIEGA ROGER F A	WRITER EDITOR	AD-12	09/27/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
ONEILL J TIMOTHY	DEP DIR LEG AFRS	AD-15	09/08/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY
PARMER J L II	SPECIAL ASSISTANT	AD-12	10/01/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
PETREQUIN HARRY J JR	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	06/08/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO WAR COLLEGE
PHIPPARD JAMES R	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	02/17/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO US CONGRESS
ROSENBERG ALISON P	D PLCY DVL/PROG RVW	AD-15	02/15/88	NONREIMB DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
SADLER CHARLES R	PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-02	09/13/87	NONREIMB DETAIL TO MLK JR FED HOLDAY CM
SCOTT RICHARD B	RURAL DVL OFF	FP-02	11/11/84	REIMB DETAIL TO U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY
SMITH HUGH I	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-01	10/13/85	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
STACY ROY A	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-CM	06/30/86	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WADLEY DON F	SUP AGRL DVL OFF	FE-OC	07/01/86	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO UNIV. OF UTAH
WEATHERLY W PAUL	BIOLOGIST	GS-14	10/14/86	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO AMER. FARMLAND TR
WILLIAMS RICHARD M	PRVT ENTERPRISE OFF	FP-01	09/08/87	REIMB DETAIL TO TRADE AND DVL PROGRAM
WILLIAMSON JACK	TRADE DVL OFF	FP-01	01/19/86	REIMB DETAIL TO TRADE AND DVL PROGRAM
WILSON JAMES D JR	PROGRAM OFFICER	FP-02	07/06/86	REIMB DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
COST ANALYSIS OF EMPLOYEES IN FULL-TIME EDUCATIONAL TRAINING
(120 DAYS OR MORE)
FY 1988

NAME	TYPE OF TRAINING	LOCATION	PERIOD OF TRAINING	SALARY	TUITION	TOTAL
AMUNDSON ELLSWORTH M	Executive Development	National War College	8/87-6/88	$73,400	$ 0	$73,400
ANDERSON MARY ANN	Nutritional Studies	Tufts University	9/87-8/88	58,051	10,451	68,502
CHAIJ DANIEL A	Executive Development	Foreign Service Institute	9/87-6/88	75,500	20,000	95,500
DUNN JAMES F	Agriculture	University of Maryland	6/87-5/88	58,051	10,000	68,051
HEESEN DAVID A	Management	Stanford University	9/87-6/88	56,554	28,000	84,554
HOWARD BARBARA D	Public Administration	Syracuse University	9/87-5/88	51,577	10,040	61,617
LEWIS MARJORIE A	Management	Stanford University	9/87-6/88	65,562	28,000	93,562
MARTINEZREBOYRAS AKIM	International Developmt	American University	8/87-5/88	58,051	14,500	72,551
NORTON MAUREEN HEANEY	Internat'l Public Policy	Johns Hopkins University	9/87-5/88	59,496	12,500	71,996
SCHLESINGER JOEL	Economic & Comm Studies	Foreign Service Institute	9/87-3/88	61,798	0	61,798
STAMBERG LOUIS	Executive Development	Industrial College of the Armed Forces	8/87-6/88	71,201	0	71,201
ZALLMAN ERIC R	Economics	University of Maryland	9/87-5/88	71,377	4,500	75,877

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PERSONNEL IN LONG TERM TRAINING
FY 1988

NAME	POSITION	RANK	STARTED TRAINING	AVAILABLE DATE	STATUS
AMUNDSON ELLSWORTH M	SUP REGIONAL DVL OFF	FE-OC	8/87	6/88	National War College
ANDERSON MARY ANN	NUTRITION OFF	FO-02	9/87	8/88	Tufts University
CHAIJ DANIEL A	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	9/87	6/88	Foreign Service Institute
DUNN JAMES F	AGRICULTURAL ECS OFF	FP-02	6/87	5/88	University of Maryland
HEESEN DAVID A	SUP RURAL DVL OFF	FP-01	9/87	6/88	Stanford University
HOWARD BARBARA D	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-02	9/87	5/88	Syracuse University
LEWIS MARJORIE A	CONTROLLER	FP-01	9/87	6/88	Stanford University
MARTINEZREBOYRAS AKIM	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	FO-02	8/87	5/88	American University
NORTON MAUREEN HEANEY	PROGRAM ANALYST	GM-14	9/87	5/88	Johns Hopkins University
SCHLESINGER JOEL	SUP PROJECT DVL OFF	FO-01	9/87	3/88	Foreign Service Institute
STAMBERG LOUIS	SUP PROGRAM ANALYST	GM-15	8/87	6/88	Industrial College of the Armed Forces
ZALLMAN ERIC R	SUP PROJECT DVL OFF	FO-01	9/87	5/88	University of Maryland

AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS ABROAD
GRANTS BY REGION, COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION, FYs 1978-1988
(In Thousands of Dollars)

(Asterisks indicate first-time recipients during the period)

AFRICA

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Botswana	-	1,195	-	900	-	600	550	425	800	-	125	4,595
* Kanye Hospital, Kanye	-	1,000	-	900	-	600	-	-	800	-	-	3,300
* Maru a Pula School, Gaborone	-	195	-	-	-	-	550	425	-	-	125	1,295
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	325	-	650
* Central Hospital D'Enongal, Enongal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	325	-	650
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	250	750
* Tenwek Hospital, Bomet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	500
* Outward Bound School, Loitokitek	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	250
Liberia	-	1,200	1,500	750	-	900	650	600	700	720	300	7,320
* Cuttington Univ. College, Suacoco	-	1,200	1,500	750	-	900	650	600	700	720	300	7,320
Malawi	-	550	-	750	400	-	-	700	550	-	-	2,950
* Malamulo Hospital, Makwasa	-	550	-	750	400	-	-	700	550	-	-	2,950
Rwanda	-	-	750	-	-	575	-	-	-	-	-	1,325
* Mugonero Hospital, Kibuye	-	-	750	-	-	575	-	-	-	-	-	1,325
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	-	425	-	-	-	-	425
* Loyola Secondary School, Wau	-	-	-	-	-	-	425	-	-	-	-	425
Tanzania	-	-	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275
* Heri Hospital, Kigoma	-	-	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275
Zaire	200	150	170	130	-	550	715	550	850	800	900	5,015
Good Shepherd Hospital, Kananga	200	150	170	130	-	550	715	550	850	800	900	5,015

AFRICA (continued)

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Zambia	-	-	-	300	-	-	600	690	-	200	-	1,790
* Macha Hospital, Choma	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	200	-	200
* Mwami Adventist Hospital, Chipata	-	-	-	300	-	-	600	690	-	-	-	1,590
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,550	2,550
* Simon Mazorodze Inst. for Biomedical Educational Research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,550	2,550
SUBTOTAL AFRICA	200	3,095	2,695	2,830	400	2,625	2,940	3,290	2,900	3,545	3,125	27,645
ASIA												
China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	4,700	7,700
* American Medical Center, Shanghai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,000	3,000
* Center for American Studies & Life Sciences, Shanghai	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	4,000
* Chinese-American Studies Center, Nanjing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	700
Federated States of Micronesia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	400	1,000
* Xavier High School, Truk Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	400	1,000
India	-	500	-	-	500	500	900	1,410	950	700	500	5,960
* Kodaikanal School, Tamil Nadu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	300
* Ludhiana Christian Med. College and Hospital	-	500	-	-	-	500	500	500	500	-	500	3,000
* Vellore Christian Med. College and Hospital	-	-	-	-	500	-	400	500	450	700	-	2,550
* Woodstock Intern'l School, Musoorie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	110
Indonesia	300	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	950
* Bandung Adventist Hosp., Bandung	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
* Satya Wacana Christian University, Salatiga	-	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650

ASIA (continued)

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Korea	2,456	833	2,425	1,250	1,150	300	800	1,300	400	-	-	10,914
* Chung Ang University, Seoul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	400
* Kwangju Christian Hospital, Kwangju	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	250
Presbyterian Medical Center, Jeonju	300	833	-	450	200	200	-	400	-	-	-	2,383
Sogang University, Seoul	1,156	-	650	800	950	-	550	-	-	-	-	4,106
* Soong Sil University, Seoul	-	-	1,300	-	-	-	-	900	-	-	-	2,200
* St. Joseph's Girls High School, Cholla, Nam Do	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	100
Induk High School and Institute of Design, Seoul	-	-	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475
* Yonsei University, Seoul	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	700	1,200
* Nancy Fulwood Hospital, Sahiwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	700	1,200
Philippines	-	1,200	2,450	-	1,190	1,300	1,200	1,100	650	2,050	1,175	12,315
* Angeles University, Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650	-	-	650
* Ateneo de Davao University, Davao City	-	-	-	-	1,190	-	-	250	-	-	-	1,440
* Ateneo de Manila University, Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,200
* Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-	150	1,000
* De La Salle University, Manila	-	1,200	-	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	800	2,800
* La Salle College, Bacolod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	250
* Notre Dame of Marbel College, Korondal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	950	-	950
* Notre Dame University, Cotobato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	850
Silliman University, Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
* Trinity College, Manila	-	-	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900
* Xavier University, Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	1,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	1,775
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-	130
* Eastern Tech. Institute, Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-	130
Thailand	2,230	-	-	1,075	960	500	1,225	700	850	1,050	1,000	9,590
Bangkok Adventist Hospital, Bangkok	250	-	-	-	-	-	725	700	-	300	-	1,975
* Lampang Yonok College, Lampang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	750	1,000	2,600
* Payap University, Chiang Mai	1,980	-	-	1,075	960	500	500	-	-	-	-	5,015
SUBTOTAL ASIA	4,986	3,183	4,875	2,325	3,800	2,600	4,125	4,510	3,950	6,930	8,475	49,759

EUROPE

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
England	25	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
New England College, Arundel	25	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
France	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
American Library in Paris	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Greece	1,140	1,235	905	975	725	695	1,380	1,075	700	800	550	10,180
American College of Greece, Athens	285	300	360	-	300	-	380	-	500	-	-	2,125
American Farm School, Thessaloniki	380	350	270	550	425	295	350	475	-	-	250	3,345
Anatolia College, Thessaloniki	475	300	-	425	-	200	375	600	200	-	300	2,875
Athens College, Athens	-	285	275	-	-	200	275	-	-	350	-	1,385
* Blegen and Gennadius Libraries, Athens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	-	450
Italy	365	375	380	250	225	200	325	350	325	325	300	3,420
Center for Advanced International Studies, Bologna	365	375	380	250	225	200	325	350	325	325	300	3,420
Poland	785	-	750	-	300	150	750	250	325	400	400	4,110
American Children's Hospital, Krakow	785	-	750	-	300	150	750	250	325	400	400	4,110
SUBTOTAL EUROPE	2,315	2,125	2,035	1,225	1,250	1,045	2,455	1,675	1,350	1,525	1,250	18,250

LATIN AMERICA/CARIBBEAN

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Brazil	-	400	450	190	200	-	150	-	192	250	550	2,382
* Esperanca, Santarem	-	400	450	190	200	-	150	-	192	250	550	2,382
Ecuador	590	-	825	300	-	-	-	-	-	500	800	3,015
* Academy Cotopaxi, Quito	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	800	1,300
Working Boys Center, Quito	590	-	825	300	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,715

LATIN AMERICA/CARIBBEAN (cont'd)

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Guatemala	335	900	1,075	1,200	950	875	1,825	850	2,500	2,200	1,150	13,860
* Francisco Marroquin University, Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,900	1,400	1,150	5,450
Hospital de la Familia, Nuevo Progreso	335	225	225	-	-	-	125	-	-	200	-	1,110
University of the Valley, Guatemala City	-	675	850	1,200	950	875	700	850	600	600	-	7,300
Haiti	-	235	-	400	150	200	-	675	1,385	1,300	1,600	5,945
* American University of Les Cayes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	900	1,600	3,200
* Bohoc Technical Institute, Bohoc	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	375	330	200	-	1,105
* Hospital St. Croix, Leogane	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	300	355	200	-	1,005
* Haiti Adventist Hospital, Port au Prince	-	235	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635
Honduras	150	200	600	1,300	1,500	1,655	1,700	2,500	1,643	1,000	2,605	14,853
* Escuela Internacional Sampedrana, San Pedro Sula	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	800	200	-	1,250	2,470
Panamerican Agricultural School, Zamorano	150	200	600	1,300	1,500	1,455	1,700	1,700	1,443	1,000	1,355	12,403
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	225	-	-	850
* St. George's College, Kingston	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	225	-	-	850
Mexico	2,249	-	850	-	700	-	1,500	-	1,000	700	1,800	8,799
* American British Cowdray Hospital, Mexico City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,000	3,000
University of the Americas, Mexico City	2,249	-	850	-	700	-	500	-	-	700	800	5,799
SUBTOTAL	3,324	1,735	3,800	3,390	3,500	2,730	5,800	4,025	6,945	5,950	8,505	49,704

NEAR EAST

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Egypt	250	500	500	400	800	900	1,000	2,250	1,750	650	1,300	10,300
American University in Cairo	250	500	500	400	800	900	1,000	1,850	1,750	650	1,300	9,900
* College of the Holy Family, Cairo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	400
Israel	5,425	3,750	1,145	2,000	2,950	3,100	4,100	4,650	5,450	5,150	4,920	45,640
* American College of Belz, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	500
Beth Rivka Comprehensive School, Kfar Chabad	-	-	-	-	-	300	450	-	-	-	-	750
Beth Yaacov Avat, Ashdod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100
* Boys Town, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	800	250	-	300	-	700	-	2,050
* Children's Town, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	500
* Emunah Women of American Community College, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	450	-	200	-	-	-	650
Feinberg Grad. School of the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot	1,600	1,600	1,500	1,000	1,000	750	1,200	500	750	1,000	1,000	11,900
Gan Yavne Youth Village, Gan Yavne	975	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	1,125
Hadassah Medical Center, Jerusalem	1,350	1,000	1,200	1,000	1,000	850	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,650	1,500	14,050
* Harry S. Truman Research Inst. for the Advancement of Peace, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	150
* Jerusalem College of Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	250
* Kfar Silver, Ashkelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	200
Laniado Hospital, Netanya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	300	800
* Machaniam High School, Kiryat Gat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	200	200	600
* Mother and Baby Hospital, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,250	-	1,250	2,500
* Music Foundation, Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	200
* Ohr Somayach School, Jerusalem	-	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	670	3,820
* Sha'Alvim Teacher's College, Sha'Alvim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	400
Shaare Zedek Hospital, Jerusalem	1,000	-	800	-	-	500	500	-	500	500	-	3,800
Or Hachayim Girls College, Bnei Brac	-	-	645	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	795
Beth Zeiroth Mizrachi Vocational High School, Jerusalem	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
Iran	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
Damavand College, Tehran	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
Jordan	-	-	-	-	200	-	400	250	-	-	-	850
* American Center for Oriental Research, Amman	-	-	-	-	200	-	400	250	-	-	-	850

NEAR EAST (continued)

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Lebanon	4,500	4,678	4,000	4,375	4,000	4,250	5,000	5,350	6,200	6,000	6,850	55,203
American University of Beirut	4,500	4,500	4,000	3,500	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000	6,000	6,000	6,500	53,000
* Beirut University College	-	-	-	375	-	-	-	350	200	-	350	1,275
International College of Beirut	-	178	-	500	-	250	-	-	-	-		928
Turkey	360	400	1,150	1,205	750	550	680	650	1,025	1,350	1,425	9,545
Admiral Bristol Hospital, Istanbul	360	400	850	730	750	550	400	650	725	450	525	6,590
* American Collegiate Institute, Izmir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-		300
* American Girls Education Center, Istanbul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	400	800
Robert College, Istanbul	-	-	300	275	-	-	280	-	-	500		1,355
* Tarsus American School, Tarsus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	500
West Bank	-	1,500	-	750	-	-	1,000	-	-	-		3,250
* Bethlehem University, Bethlehem	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-		1,000
* Mount of David Crippled Children's Hospital, Bethlehem	-	1,500	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-		2,250
SUBTOTAL NEAR EAST	10,985	10,828	9,795	8,730	8,700	8,800	12,180	13,150	14,425	13,150	14,495	125,238

WORLDWIDE

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	TOTAL
Worldwide	2,000	3,034	1,800	1,500	2,350	2,200	2,500	3,350	3,925	3,850	4,150	30,709
Project HOPE Schools of Hlth. Sciens.	2,000	2,000	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000	1,550	1,700	18,650
* Project ORBIS	-	1,034	-	-	750	700	1,000	1,850	1,925	2,300	2,400	11,959
Program Evaluation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	100
SUBTOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,000	3,034	1,800	1,500	2,350	2,200	2,500	3,350	3,925	3,850	4,150	30,709
TOTALS	23,810	24,000	25,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000	33,495	35,000	40,000	301,305

APPENDIX III

DEPARTMENT OF STATE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS

Page

U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions ... 154

U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions—convertible currency only ... 155

Contributions, expenditures, and earmarkings by country for voluntary programs of U.N. international organizations:

- U.N. Development Program ... 156
- U.N. Children's Fund ... 159
- U.N. Fund for Population Activities ... 174
- U.N. Fund for Drug Abuse Control ... 176
- International Atomic Energy Agency ... 178
- U.N./FAO World Food Program ... 191
- U.N. Environment Program Fund ... 208
- U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Middle East ... 212

International Fund for Agricultural Development—Contributions and expenditures by country ... 218

Contributions to UNRWA by United States, Israel, and Arab countries ... 222

Voluntary contributions to UNDP by United States and OPEC countries ... 224

Sixty highest salaried positions in the U.N. system ... 225

U.N. professional employees—permanent appointment—salaries and allowances ... 229

U.N. professional employees—retirement ... 231

International organizations and programs executive level positions—salary levels and allowances ... 233

U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TO VOLUNTARY PROGRAMS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS IN FISCAL YEARS 1988 and 1989

Programs	FY 1988 1/ $ million	%	FY 1989 1/ $ million	%
UN Development Program (UNDP)	110.000	11.38	112.000	11.2
UN Children's Fund (UNICEF)	54.400	18.5	32.000	11.2
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)..	21.854	28.17 2/	24.000	26.47 2/
OAS Development Assistance Program (OAS)....	12.000	48.0	15.000	48.0
UN Environment Program (UNEP)	7.840	18.0	6.800	22.6
WMO/Voluntary Cooperation Program (WMO/VCP).	1.960	36.0	2.000	43.0
UN Capital Development Fund (UNCDF)	.980	2.5	1.500	3.7
UN Education and Training Program for Southern Africa (UNETPSA)	.784	18.23	.800	17.78
UN Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM).....	.220	3.5	.150	2.0
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)	.170	11.0	.200	13.0
FAO/World Food Program (FAO/WFP)	.980	26.0 3/	---	---
UN Institute for Namibia (UNIN)	.110	2.4	---	---
UN Trust Fund for South Africa (UNTFSA).....	.245	5.95	.250	5.5
UN Fellowships Program	.245	---	.200	--
UNIDO Investment Promotion Service	.150	50.0	.500	100
International Convention and Scientific Organization Contribution	2.000	--	1.800	---
World Heritage Fund (WHF)	.220	17.0	.200	15.0
UN Voluntary Fund for Victims of Torture (UNVFVT)	.090	--	.100	---
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)	30.000		2.500	---
UN Center on Human Settlements	.400	6.67	---	

1/ Estimated

2/ The U.S. contributes approximately 25% annually. Since other member pledge data is not yet available for 1987 and 1989, the percentages shown are estimates.

3/ This figure represents the combined value of commodities and cash provided to pay shipping charges.

CONVERTIBLE CURRENCY ONLY

Programs	FY 1988 1/ $ million	%		FY 1989 1/ $ million	%	
UN Development Program (UNDP)	110.000	11.38		112.000	11.2	
UN Children's Fund (UNICEF)	54.400	18.5		32.000	11.2	
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	21.854	28.17	2/	24.000	26.47	2/
OAS Development Assistance Program (OAS)	12.000	48.0		15.000	48.0	
UN Environment Program (UNEP)	7.840	18.0		6.800	22.6	
WMO/Voluntary Cooperation Program (WMO/VCP)	1.960	36.0		2.000	43.0	
UN Capital Development Fund (UNCDF)	.980	2.5		1.500	3.7	
UN Education and Training Program for Southern Africa (UNETPSA)	.784	18.23		.800	17.78	
UN Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM)	.220	3.5		.150	2.0	
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)	.170	11.0		.200	13.0	
FAO/World Food Program (FAO/WFP)	.980	26.0	3/	---	---	
UN Institute for Namibia (UNIN)	.110	2.4		---	---	
UN Trust Fund for South Africa (UNTFSA)	.245	5.95		.250	5.5	
UN Fellowships Program	.245	---		.200	--	
UNIDO Investment Promotion Service	.150	50.0		.500	100	
International Convention and Scientific Organization Contribution	2.000	--		1.800	---	
World Heritage Fund (WHF)	.220	17.0		.200	15.0	
UN Voluntary Fund for Victims of Torture (UNVFVT)	.090	--		.100	---	
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)	30.000			2.500	---	
UN Center on Human Settlements	.400	6.67		---		

1/ Estimated

2/ The U.S. contributes approximately 25% annually. Since other member pledge data is not yet available for 1987 and 1989, the percentages shown are estimates.

3/ This figure represents the combined value of commodities and cash provided to pay shipping charges.

UNDP

1988 PLEDGES [1]

(in U.S. dollars)

Country	Pledge
Afghanistan	$ 35,000
Albania	6,571
Algeria	500,000
Angola	2,000
Austria	9,730,000
Bahrain	56,000
Bangladesh	263,340
Belgium	18,624,642
Benin	1,500
Bhutan	7,530
Bolivia	67,200
Brazil	2,503,394
Bulgaria	580,153
Burkina Faso	2,000
Burma	154,976
Burundi	1,739
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Rep.	306,020
Canada	57,421,875
Cayman Islands	5,000
Chile	900,000
China	2,400,000
Colombia	1,262,000
Costa Rica	150,000
Cuba	1,315,340
Cyprus	250,000
Czechoslovakia	334,821
Democratic Yemen	15,870
Denmark	80,468,750
Djibouti	1,000
Ecuador	494,000
Ethiopia	144,928
Fiji	30,556
Finland	33,827,160
France	44,821,429
Germany, Democratic Republic of	598,802
Germany, Federal Republic of	82,035,928
Ghana	50,000
Greece	751,880
Grenada	1,000
Guatemala	189,000
Guyana	66,283

Country	Pledge
Holy See	2,000
Honduras	37,500
Hong Kong, Territory of	37,000
Hungary	775,656
Iceland	189,560
India	6,152,648
Indonesia	1,100,000
Israel	70,000
Italy	57,661,290
Jamaica	59,923
Jordan	280,000
Kenya	16,517
Korea, Democratic People's Rep. of	273,973
Korea, Republic of	1,000,000
Lao People's Democratic Republic	19,600
Lesotho	26,316
Liberia	5,000
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	1,000,000
Luxembourg	143,266
Malawi	18,062
Malaysia	385,000
Maldives	2,700
Monaco	8,929
Mongolia	210,800
Morocco	212,294
Netherlands	81,818,182
Niger	3,000
Nigeria	72,816
Norway	78,267,717
Pakistan	1,219,793
Panama	389,000
Philippines	357,488
Poland	236,412
Portugal	300,000
Romania	585,568
Rwanda	15,000
Saudi Arabia	3,500,000
Senegal	100,000
Seychelles	600
Somalia	6,061
Spain	5,840,708
Sri Lanka	984,640
Sudan	20,000
Swaziland	12,953
Sweden	87,500,000
Switzerland	37,777,778
Tanzania, United Republic of	17,957

Country	Pledge
Thailand	1,001,030
Togo	3,571
Tunisia	289,400
Turkey	770,000
Uganda	10,000
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Rep.	764,883
USSR	3,109,699
United Kingdom	42,628,774
United States	110,000,000
Uruguay	263,000
Venezuela	880,000
Vietnam	15,000
Yemen Arab Republic	13,110
Yugoslavia	825,000
Zimbabwe	87,879
Total	$869,752,740

---

[1] Voluntary contributions include pledges for UNDP's general resources and commitments to assist in defraying local program costs.

1987 U.N. Pledging Conference for FY1988

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	UNICEF 1988 PLEDGES (Jan.88 UN rates)	
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.88	US$88
Afghanistan	US$	0	$30,000
Afghanistan(ADD)	AFG	396,000	$7,200
Afghanistan(TL)	US$	0	$37,200
Algeria	US$	0	$80,000
Algeria(LB)	D	0	$0
Algeria(TL)	US$	0	$80,000
Angola	US$	0	$1,000
Antigua-Barbuda	J$	0	$0
AGFUND(ADPT)	US$	0	$0
Argentina	US$	0	$0
Australia	A$	3,100,000	$2,230,216
Austria	SH	16,150,000	$1,454,955
Bahamas	US$	0	$0
Bahrain	US$	0	$0
Bahrain(ADD)	US$	0	$0
Bahrain(TL)	US$	0	$0
Bangladesh	US$	0	$9,480
Bangladesh(PY)	TK	0	$0
Bangladesh(TL)	TK	0	$9,480
Barbados	US$	0	$0
Belgium	FB	65,000,000	$1,940,299
Belgium(ADPT)	FB	0	$0
Belgium(TL)	FB	65,000,000	$1,940,299
Belize	US$	0	$0
Benin	US$	0	$1,500
Bhutan	US$	0	$5,775
Bolivia	US$	0	$2,000
Botswana	P	0	$0
Brazil	US$	0	$100,000
Br.Virgin Islands	US$	0	$0
Brunei Dar.	US$	0	$0
Bulgaria	Leva	60,000	$45,802
Burkina Faso	CFA	0	$2,000
Bur.Faso(LB)	CFA	0	$0
Bur.Faso(TL)	CFA	0	$2,000
Burma	K	0	$0
Burma(LB)	K	0	$0
Burma(TL)	K	0	$0
Burundi	BuFr	300,000	$2,609
Burundi(LB)	BuFr	0	$0
Burundi(TL)	BuFr	300,000	$2,609
Byelorussian S.S.R.	Rbles	72,470	$122,623
U.R.Cameroon	CFAF	0	$0
Canada	CAN$	16,500,000	$12,692,308
Canada(ADD)	CAN$	0	$0
Canada(TL)	CAN$	16,500,000	$12,692,308
Cape Verde	Esc.	0	$0
Cen.Africa Rep.	CFAF	0	$0
Chad	CFAF	0	$0
Chile	US$	0	$70,000
China	US$	0	$0

1987 U.N. Pledging Conference for FY1988

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	UNICEF 1988 PLEDGES (Jan.88 UN rates)	
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.88	US$88
Colombia	US$	0	$450,000
Colombia(LB)	PESOS	0	$0
Colombia(TL)	US$	0	$450,000
Comoros	CF	0	$0
Congo	CFAF	0	$0
Costa Rica	US$	0	$15,000
Cote D'Ivoire	CFAF	0	$0
Cuba	Ps	15,000	$20,027
Cuba	US$	0	$0
Cuba(TL)	US$	0	$20,027
Cyprus	US$	0	$1,000
Czechoslovakia	Kos	1,000,000	$110,497
Dem.Kampuchea	Riels	0	$0
De.Rep.Korea	W	50,000	$22,831
Dem.Yemen	US$	0	$8,901
Denmark	Kr	81,000,000	$13,149,351
Djibouti	US$	0	$0
Dominica	EC$	0	$0
Dominican Rep	RD$	0	$0
Ecuador	US$	0	$25,407
Egypt	L.E.	67,545	$30,426
El Salvador	US$	0	$0
El Salvador	Q	0	$0
El Salvador(TL)	US$	0	$0
Equat.Guinea	CFAF	0	$0
Ethiopia	Br	102,000	$49,275
Ethiopia(LB)	Br	0	$0
Ethiopia(TL)	Br	102,000	$49,275
Fiji	F$	2,000	$1,515
Finland	MK	94,000,000	$23,500,000
Finland(ADPT)	MK	0	$0
Finland(TL)	MK	94,000,000	$23,500,000
France	FF	35,000,000	$6,493,506
Gabon	CFAF	0	$0
Gambia	D	0	$0
Germany D.R.	M	750,000	$468,750
Germany DR(ADD)	M	0	$0
Germany DR(TL)	M	750,000	$468,750
Germany F.R.	DM	15,500,000	$9,687,500
Germany FR(ADPT)	DM	0	$0
Germany FR(TL)	DM	15,500,000	$9,687,500
Ghana	US$	0	$5,000
Greece	US$	0	$150,000
Grenada	EC$	0	$0
Guatemala	Q	0	$0
Guatemala(LB)	Q	0	$0
Guatemala(TL)	Q	0	$0
Guinea	S	0	$0
Guinea-Bissau	PG	0	$0
Guyane	G$	0	$0
Haiti	G	0	$0

1987 U.N. Pledging Conference for FY1988

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	UNICEF 1988 PLEDGES (Jan.88 UN rates)	
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.88	US$88
Holy See	US$	0	$1,000
Honduras	L	0	$0
Honduras(ADPT)	L	0	$0
Honduras(TL)	L	0	$0
Hong Kong	Baht	0	$0
Hong Kong(LB)	Baht	0	$0
Hong Kong(TL)	Baht	0	$0
Hungary	Ft	1,760,000	$36,936
Iceland	Kr	920,000	$25,275
India	Rs	28,000,000	$2,180,685
India(LB)	Rs	0	$0
India(TL)	Rs	28,000,000	$2,180,685
Indonesia	US$	0	$300,000
Indonesia(PY-LB)	RP	0	$0
Indonesia(LB)	RP	0	$0
Indonesia(TL)	US$	0	$300,000
Iran	US$	0	$0
Iraq(LB)	I.D.	0	$0
Ireland	L	0	$0
Israel	US$	0	$50,000
Italy	Lit	46,747,000,000	$39,954,701
Italy(ADPT)	Lit	0	$0
Italy(TL)	Lit	46,747,000,000	$39,954,701
Jamaica	J$	17,000	$3,114
Japan	US$	0	$0
Jordan	D	0	$0
Kenya	SH	196,000	$11,730
Kenya(LB)	SH	0	$0
Kenya(TL)	SH	196,000	$11,730
Kiribati	xx	0	$0
Kuwait	US$	0	$200,000
Lao	US$	0	$5,000
Lebanon	LL	0	$0
Lesotho	M	3,500	$1,813
Liberia	L$	0	$0
Libyan Arab	D	0	$0
Liechtenstein	US$	0	$0
Luxembourg	Fr	2,500,000	$74,627
Luxembourg(ADD)	Fr	0	$0
Luxembourg(TL)	Fr	2,500,000	$74,627
Madagascar	FMG	0	$0
Malawi	K	5,200	$2,524
Malawi	US$	0	$0
Malawi(TL)		0	$2,524
Malaysia	US$	0	$84,330
Malaysia(LB)	US$	0	$0
Malaysia(TL)	US$	0	$84,330
Maldives	RF	0	$3,700
Mali	US$	0	$0
Malta	US$	0	$0
Mauritania	CFA	0	$0

1987 U.N. Pledging Conference for FY1988

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	UNICEF 1988 PLEDGES (Jan.88 UN rates)	
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.88	US$88
Mauritania(LB)	UM	0	$0
Mauritania(TL)		0	$0
Mauritius	Rs	0	$0
Mexico	Mn$	0	$0
Mexico(LB)	Mn$	0	$0
Mexico(TL)	Mn$	0	$0
Monaco	FF	56,000	$10,390
Mongolia	T	0	$0
Mongolia(ADD)	T	0	$0
Mongolia(TL)	T	0	$0
Morocco	US$	0	$65,000
Mozambique	MT	0	$0
Nepal	Rs	0	$0
Nepal(LB)	Rs	0	$0
Nepal(TL)	Rs	0	$0
Netherland	Fls	27,000,000	$15,000,000
New Zealand	NZ$	0	$0
Nicaragua	C$	0	$0
Niger	CFAF	0	$0
Nigeria	N	0	$30,000
Norway	Kr	188,000,000	$29,936,306
Oman	US$	0	$0
Pakistan	Rs	898,000	$51,669
Pakistan(LB)	Rs	1,500,000	$86,306
Pakistan(TL)	Rs	2,398,000	$137,975
Panama	B	0	$0
P.New Guinea	K	0	$0
Paraguay	G	0	$0
Peru	US$	0	$0
Philippines	US$	0	$200,000
Philipp.(LB)	Pesos	0	$0
Philipp.(TL)		0	$200,000
Poland	Zl	11,730,000	$37,961
Portugal	US$	0	$15,000
Portugal(PY)	US$	0	$0
Portugal(TL)	US$	0	$15,000
Qatar	US$	0	$0
Rep.of Korea	US$	0	$170,000
R.Korea(LB)	US$	0	$0
R.Korea(TL)	US$	0	$170,000
Romania	Lei	150,000	$10,933
Rwanda	US$	0	$4,000
St.Christopher	US$	0	$0
St.Lucia	J$	0	$0
St.Vincent	US$	0	$0
Samoa	US$	0	$0
San Marino	US$	0	$0
Sao Tome & Pincipe	DB	0	$0
Saudi Arabia	US$	0	$1,000,000
Senegal	US$	0	$6,000
Seychelles	S.R.	0	$0

1987 U.N. Pledging Conference for FY1988

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	UNICEF 1988 PLEDGES (Jan.88 UN rates)	
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.88	US$88
Sierra Leone	S$	0	$0
Sierra Leone(ADD)	S$	0	$0
Sierra Leone(TL)	S$	0	$0
Singapore	S$	0	$0
Solomon Islands	SI$	0	$0
Somalia	ShSo	100,000	$1,010
South Africa	R	0	$0
Spain	Pstas	150,000,000	$1,363,636
Sri Lanka	US$	0	$15,000
Sri Lanka(LB)	Rs	0	$0
Sri Lanka(TL)		0	$15,000
Sudan	US$	0	$10,000
Suriname	FLS	0	$0
Swaziland	E	7,000	$3,627
Sweden	Kr	210,000,000	$36,020,583
Sweden(ADD)	Kr	0	$0
Sweden(TL)	Kr	210,000,000	$36,020,583
Switzerland	Fr	15,000,000	$11,627,907
Syrian Arab	Ls	0	$0
Thailand	US$	0	$112,500
Thailand	Baht	2,080,500	$82,955
Thailand(LB)	Baht	0	$0
Thailand(TL)		0	$195,455
Togo	CFAF	0	$0
Tonga	US$	0	$0
Trinidad.Tobago	TT$	0	$0
Tunisia	D	32,208	$41,134
Tunisia(PY)	D	0	$0
Tunisia(TL)	D	32,208	$41,134
Turkey	L.T.	60,000,000	$59,701
Turkey(LB)	L.T.	2,000,000	$1,990
Turkey(TL)	L.T.	62,000,000	$61,692
Uganda	Sh	600,000	$10,000
UkrainianSSR	R	144,930	$245,228
USSR	R	782,600	$1,324,196
U.A.E.	US$	0	$0
U.A.E.(LB-PY)	DH	0	$0
U.A.E.(TL)		0	$0
United Kingdom	L	7,500,000	$14,044,944
U.K.(ADPT)	US$	0	$0
U.K.(TL)		7,500,000	$14,044,944
U.R.Tanzania	Sh	761,500	$9,639
U.S.A.	US$	0	$54,400,000
Uruguay	US$	0	$0
Uruguay(PY)	US$	0	$0
Uruguay(TL)	US$	0	$0
Vanuatu	VT	0	$0
Venezuela	US$	0	$114,667
Viet Nam	US$	0	$7,000
Yemen	US$	0	$12,910
Yemen	YR	0	$0

1987 U.N. Pledging Conference for FY1988

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	UNICEF 1988 PLEDGES (Jan.88 UN rates)	
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.88	US$88
Yemen(TL)		0	$12,910
Yugoslavia	ND	0	$0
Zaire	US$	0	$2,000
Zambia	K	0	$0
Zambia(LB)	K	0	$0
Zambia(TL)	K	0	$0
Zimbabwe	Zim$	36,000	$21,818
Total:			$282,078,197

STATEMENT VI

PROGRAMME CO-OPERATION

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS, EXPENDITURES AND UNSPENT BALANCES OF COMMITMENTS TO BE FINANCED FROM GENERAL RESOURCES, SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDS AND FUNDS-IN-TRUST FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments as at 1 January 1987	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments as as at 31 December 1987
AFRICA					
Angola	7,984,205.48	10,847,360.07	18,831,565.55	6,908,437.95	11,923,127.60
Benin	5,169,213.92	59,000.00	5,228,213.92	1,579,286.66	3,648,927.26
Botswana	787,761.53	2,057,528.60	2,845,290.13	1,033,125.46	1,812,164.67
Burkina Faso	4,374,705.27	8,144,556.77	12,519,262.04	4,252,005.46	8,267,256.58
Burundi	1,246,457.04	1,685,975.50	2,932,432.54	2,399,602.73	532,829.81
Cameroon	3,901,659.45	426,393.46	4,328,052.91	780,699.80	3,547,353.11
Cape Verde	3,336,094.79	924,254.57	4,260,349.36	1,529,165.15	2,731,184.21
Central African Republic	2,413,532.59	702,437.76	3,115,970.35	1,176,958.80	1,939,011.55
Chad	7,579,580.89	1,066,620.98	8,646,201.87	2,469,129.98	6,177,071.89
Comoros	102,830.05	1,367,309.35	1,470,139.40	399,589.22	1,070,550.18
Congo	439,972.65	104,615.36	544,588.01	309,519.11	235,068.90
Cote d'Ivoire	2,236,278.20	209,230.77	2,445,508.97	1,097,546.68	1,347,962.29
Equatorial Guinea	48,108.71	290,500.00	338,608.71	176,745.83	161,862.88
Ethiopia	20,403,111.91	6,351,419.02	26,754,530.93	15,068,152.56	11,686,378.37
Gabon		130,769.23	130,769.23	102,284.45	28,484.78
Gambia	417,365.36	864,426.53	1,281,791.89	229,872.48	1,051,919.41
Ghana	7,801,362.84	556,200.08	8,357,562.92	2,924,808.37	5,432,754.55
Guinea	923,016.78	5,774,796.46	6,697,813.24	1,558,034.31	5,139,778.93
Guinea-Bissau	1,531,408.39	237,000.00	1,768,408.39	680,712.67	1,087,695.72
Kenya	7,422,720.88		7,422,720.88	1,641,073.68	5,781,647.20
Lesotho	457,574.05	2,402,067.55	2,859,641.60	959,784.17	1,899,857.43
Liberia	2,054,813.19	164,000.00	2,218,813.19	596,415.45	1,622,397.74
Madagascar	5,457,117.03	3,408,185.10	8,865,302.13	2,528,819.16	6,336,482.97
Malawi	4,276,302.68	475,100.00	4,751,402.68	2,008,870.41	2,742,532.27
Mali	7,476,650.85	1,193,813.59	8,670,464.44	4,370,783.96	4,299,680.48
Mauritania	2,546,380.48	770,318.51	3,316,698.99	2,024,195.52	1,292,503.47
Mauritius	861,958.14	5,739.00	867,697.14	230,732.51	636,964.63
Mozambique	16,580,584.68	10,906,220.77	27,486,805.45	6,541,212.41	20,945,593.04
Niger	7,443,731.75	1,240,819.32	8,684,551.07	3,685,988.89	4,998,562.18
Nigeria	26,596,060.08	3,227,101.72	29,823,161.80	7,474,548.15	22,348,613.65
Rwanda	1,113,074.23	715,623.00	1,828,697.23	1,404,109.27	424,587.96
Sao Tome and Principe	403,334.06		403,334.06	17,278.98	386,055.08
Senegal	7,338,668.50	1,785,398.22	9,124,066.72	2,981,030.42	6,143,036.30
Seychelles	33,685.91		33,685.91	35,200.60	(1,514.69)
Sierra Leone	4,891,737.09	574,024.43	5,465,761.52	1,715,268.82	3,750,492.70
Somalia	4,018,423.44	1,897,301.01	5,915,724.45	2,815,688.72	3,100,035.73
Swaziland	326,152.58	570,158.92	896,311.50	272,221.01	624,090.49
Togo	3,002,632.77		3,002,632.77	622,918.19	2,379,714.58
Uganda	15,166,871.96	8,287,529.24	23,454,401.20	6,986,354.45	16,468,046.75
United Republic of Tanzania	36,352,388.60	20,906,991.09	57,259,379.69	12,162,224.68	45,097,155.01
Zaire	2,516,833.87	13,737,889.53	16,254,723.40	4,027,677.69	12,227,045.71
Zambia	996,101.03	5,424,317.86	6,420,418.89	2,369,725.11	4,050,693.78
Zimbabwe	4,327,028.67	6,334,942.46	10,661,971.13	2,897,604.27	7,764,366.86

STATEMENT VI

PROGRAMME CO-OPERATION

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS, EXPENDITURES AND UNSPENT BALANCES OF COMMITMENTS TO BE FINANCED FROM GENERAL RESOURCES, SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDS AND FUNDS-IN-TRUST FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments as at 1 January 1987	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments as as at 31 December 1987
Regional	3,145,544.32	(35,973.89)	3,109,570.43	681,650.08	2,427,920.35
Area total	235,502,036.69	125,790,961.94	361,292,998.63	115,725,054.27	245,567,944.36
EAST ASIA AND PAKISTAN					
Bangladesh	54,608,322.07	12,297,763.62	66,906,085.69	20,335,598.74	46,570,486.95
Burma	15,659,898.30	8,516,440.90	24,176,339.20	7,270,217.76	16,906,121.44
China	36,364,871.58	11,823,675.76	48,188,547.34	16,963,708.47	31,224,838.87
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	848,610.23		848,610.23	313,370.39	535,239.84
Indonesia	40,105,744.26	6,487,763.14	46,593,507.40	10,529,662.05	36,063,845.35
Kampuchea	4,065,190.53	4,719,952.17	8,785,142.70	4,297,517.63	4,487,625.07
Lao People's Democratic Republic	2,022,290.84	3,706,190.14	5,728,480.98	874,984.27	4,853,496.71
Malaysia	244,345.68		244,345.68	195,094.44	49,251.24
Pacific Island countries	1,501,642.39	370,002.61	1,871,645.00	769,924.23	1,101,720.77
Pakistan	52,667,537.98	1,007,249.12	53,674,787.10	10,018,534.68	43,656,252.42
Papua New Guinea	391,682.04		391,682.04	245,163.44	146,518.60
Philippines	9,159,764.35	2,818,871.46	11,978,635.81	6,179,623.26	5,799,012.55
Republic of Korea	375,783.42		375,783.42	402,482.01	(26,698.59)
Thailand	11,070,799.61	207,481.06	11,278,280.67	4,609,796.67	6,668,484.00
Viet Nam	15,247,674.09	1,721,694.67	16,969,368.76	5,775,377.58	11,193,991.18
Regional	66,311.61		66,311.61	145.81	66,165.80
Area total	244,400,468.98	53,677,084.65	298,077,553.63	88,781,201.43	209,296,352.20
SOUTH CENTRAL ASIA					
Afghanistan	2,341,936.30		2,341,936.30	1,039,635.24	1,302,301.06
Bhutan	9,367,210.06	1,392,694.09	10,759,904.15	1,068,455.62	9,691,448.53
India	160,699,496.65	43,364,786.22	204,064,282.87	42,496,060.15	161,568,222.72
Maldives	793,222.02	856,868.16	1,650,090.18	281,146.95	1,368,943.23
Mongolia	233,499.22		233,499.22	34,643.32	198,855.90
Nepal	9,377,259.43	8,137,221.60	17,514,481.03	5,913,862.68	11,600,618.35
Sri Lanka	10,875,931.01	4,332,433.86	15,208,364.87	4,281,972.02	10,926,392.85
Area total	193,688,554.69	58,084,003.93	251,772,558.62	55,115,775.98	196,656,782.64
MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA					
Algeria	1,350,650.39		1,350,650.39	350,493.44	1,000,156.95
Bahrain	115,773.52		115,773.52	32,703.67	83,069.85
Der tic Yemen	3,464,236.90	401,688.75	865,925.65	1,019,077.00	2,846,848.65
D	418,328.95		418,328.95	271,251.63	147,077.32
E	12,928,827.05	64,495.34	993,322.39	4,623,339.44	8,369,983

STATEMENT VI

PROGRAMME CO-OPERATION

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS, EXPENDITURES AND UNSPENT BALANCES OF COMMITMENTS TO BE FINANCED FROM GENERAL RESOURCES, SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDS AND FUNDS-IN-TRUST FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments as at 1 January 1987	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments as as at 31 December 1987
Iran	28,146.87		28,146.87	12,133.44	16,013.43
Jordan	871,150.63		871,150.63	216,639.56	654,511.07
Lebanon	8,277,517.58	2,895,427.38	11,172,944.96	1,457,271.50	9,715,673.46
Lebanon Rehabilitation	1,382,364.40	750.00	1,383,114.40	3,655,167.56	(2,272,053.16)
Morocco	1,741,420.63	5,271,400.00	7,012,820.63	1,662,532.44	5,350,288.19
Oman	552,918.99	53,902.15	606,821.14	409,133.08	197,688.06
Palestinian children and mothers	1,883,542.01	451,928.28	2,335,470.29	945,690.62	1,389,779.67
Saudi Arabia	32,208.70	31,749.51	63,958.21	34,067.97	29,890.24
Sudan	12,832,448.29	2[illegible],901.50	35,013,349.79	14,185,344.00	20,828,005.79
Syrian Arab Republic	1,694,186.73	500,000.00	2,194,186.73	1,129,059.00	1,065,127.73
Tunisia	604,666.40	912,000.00	1,516,666.40	596,442.89	920,223.51
Turkey	710,873.41		710,873.41	127,521.12	583,352.29
Yemen	3,608,825.75	6,134,136.34	9,742,962.09	2,128,443.20	7,614,518.89
Regional	277,811.69	197,188.31	475,000.00	61,614.79	413,385.21
Area total	52,775,900.89	39,095,565.76	91,871,466.65	32,917,926.35	58,953,540.30
THE AMERICAS					
Antigua and Barbuda	4,912.28		4,912.28	4,912.28	
Argentina	2,326,106.61		2,326,106.61	594,704.11	1,731,402.50
Belize	332,780.22	134,371.83	467,152.05	196,968.56	270,183.49
Bolivia	3,210,426.02	1,515,564.86	4,725,990.88	2,987,658.97	1,738,331.91
Brazil	2,056,023.00	7,237,752.68	9,293,775.68	3,385,106.61	4,908,669.07
Chile	215,446.04	211,537.16	426,983.20	153,617.54	273,365.66
Colombia	3,665,983.89	645,442.84	4,311,426.73	2,997,010.17	1,314,416.56
Costa Rica	258,607.47	454,294.42	712,901.89	150,566.12	562,335.77
Cuba	47,995.36	238,000.00	285,995.36	37,486.63	248,508.73
Dominica	8,063.93		8,063.93		8,063.93
Dominican Republic	567,078.13		567,078.13	376,775.81	190,302.32
Ecuador	1,434,400.22	486,722.11	1,921,122.33	459,289.91	1,461,832.42
El Salvador	674,158.51	523,252.66	1,197,411.17	638,601.51	558,809.66
Grenada	5,073.08		5,073.08		5,073.08
Guatemala	1,099,875.60	2,380,231.85	3,480,107.45	1,175,355.73	2,304,751.72
Guyana	(8,323.61)	945,000.00	936,676.39	141,948.56	794,727.83
Haiti	2,194,468.43	1,086,231.95	3,280,700.38	1,543,066.07	1,737,634.31
Honduras	725,746.96	1,513,244.82	2,238,991.78	769,179.46	1,469,812.32
Jamaica	539,958.45	138,623.23	678,581.68	285,841.63	392,740.05
Mexico	2,843,932.59	864,730.68	3,708,663.27	1,921,725.49	1,786,937.78
Nicaragua	3,803,881.81	704,825.13	4,508,706.94	1,768,115.42	2,740,591.52
Panama	78,964.45	115,963.66	194,928.11	120,632.03	74,296.08
Paraguay	767,299.60		767,299.60	344,896.71	422,402.89
Peru	1,734,697.59	6,581,474.63	8,316,172.22	1,967,365.47	6,348,806.75
Saint Kitts and Nevis	1,726.74		1,726.74	(2,382.26)	4,1[illegible].00
Saint Lucia	18,138.38		18,138.38		18,138 38

STATEMENT VI

PROGRAMME CO-OPERATION

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS, EXPENDITURES AND UNSPENT BALANCES OF COMMITMENTS TO BE FINANCED FROM GENERAL RESOURCES, SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDS AND FUNDS-IN-TRUST FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments as at 1 January 1987	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments as as at 31 December 1987
Regional	7,968,154.38	23,671,442.80	31,639,597.18	6,228,033.60	25,411,563.58
Area total	35,575,576.13	49,448,707.31	85,024,283.44	28,246,476.13	56,777,807.31
1986 audited adjustments (National Committees for UNICEF)	(2,798,199.41)	(1,631,163.29)	(4,429,362.70)		(4,429,362.70)
Total for all areas	759,144,337.97	324,465,160.30	1,083,609,498.27	320,786,434.16	762,823,064.11
GLOBAL ASSISTANCE					
Food and nutrition surveillance	44.76		44.76	44.76	
Regional women's projects		180,000.00	180,000.00	6,479.05	173,520.95
Project preparation and training	13,939,624.86	18,120,892.91	32,060,517.77	10,058,490.21	22,002,027.56
Emergency reserve a/	1,228,514.98	3,468.01	1,231,982.99		1,231,982.99
Training communicators for child survival and development b/	1,585,615.81		1,585,615.81	703,306.94	882,308.87
International child Development centre c/		99,999.99	99,999.99	11,271.76	88,728.23
Reduction of infant and child mortality b/	26,390,463.11	39,273,287.21	65,663,750.32	21,659,578.02	44,004,172.30
WHO/UNICEF joint nutrition b/	40,793,098.16	840,899.34	41,633,997.50	7,441,194.24	34,192,803.26
Essential drugs for primary health care in Africa b/	12,724,290.20	1,479,300.00	14,203,590.20	4,128,226.41	10,075,363.79
Total Global Assistance	96,661,651.88	59,997,847.46	156,659,499.34	44,008,593.39	112,650,905.95
TOTAL PROGRAMME ASSISTANCE	855,805,989.85	384,463,007.76	1,240,268,997.61	364,795,027.55	875,473,970.06
Programme support services d/	69,096,740.43	131,954,579.63	201,051,320.06	68,074,325.06	132,976,995.00
Administrative services d/	50,791,193.91	105,507,747.39	156,298,941.30	45,701,449.30	110,597,492.00
TOTAL BUDGET	119,887,934.34	237,462,327.02	357,350,261.36	113,775,774.36	243,574,487.00
TOTAL ASSISTANCE	975,693,924.19	621,925,334.78	1,597,619,258.97	478,570,801.91	1,119,048,457.06

STATEMENT VI

PROGRAMME CO-OPERATION

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS, EXPENDITURES AND UNSPENT BALANCES OF COMMITMENTS TO BE FINANCED FROM GENERAL RESOURCES, SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDS AND FUNDS-IN-TRUST FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments as at 1 January 1987	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments as as at 31 December 1987

a/ In 1987, the Executive Director made a total allocation of $1,768,017 from the Emergency Reserve as follows: $75,000 to African emergency support staff; $42,500 to headquarters Emergency Unit support staff; $65,088 to Nairobi and Abidjan regional; $19,000 to Ecuador; $320,000 to Ethiopia; $55,000 to Guinea-Bissau; $325,000 to Lebanon; $70,000 to Malawi; $148,400 to Mali; $75,000 to the Philippines; $300,000 to Senegal; $50,000 to Somalia; $100,000 to Sudan and $123,029 to Uganda

b/ Includes the adjustments of $36,566,992.66 of global assistance allocated by country as presented in the 31 December 1986 statement

c/ Financed by supplementary funded pledge F300 87/320

d/ Includes the 1986 audit adjustment on Statement V

UNICEF

SCHEDULES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHEDULE 1

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED OR PLEDGED FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Afghanistan	35,000.00		35,000.00				
Algeria	88,000.00	6181.08	94,181.08				
Antigua and Barbuda	300.00		300.00				
Australia	1,655,629.14	177.95	1,655,807.09	2,469,968.03	951,789.99		3,421,758.02
Austria	1,284,796.72	12,937.57	1,297,734.29	359,386.57	515,697.30		875,083.87
Bahrain	7,500.00	1,165.53	8,665.53				
Bangladesh	10,300.21		10,300.21				
Barbados	2,000.00	49.50	2,049.50				
Belgium	1,671,235.15	509,835.56	2,181,070.71		2,207,827.31		2,207,827.31
Belize		60.00	60.00				
Bermuda		5,000.00	5,000.00				
Bhutan	5,542.63		5,542.63				
Bolivia	2,000.00		2,000.00				
Botswana	7,875.00		7,875.00				
Brazil	100,000.00	114.29	100,114.29	37,252.51	1,372,066.99		1,409,319.50
British Virgin Islands	150.00		150.00				
Brunei Darussalam		1,413.76	1,413.76				
Bulgaria	45,801.52		45,801.52				
Burkina Faso	2,826.86		2,826.86				
Burma	229,327.94	1,356.79	230,684.73				
Burundi	2,342.37		2,342.37				
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	114,305.99		114,305.99				
Cameroon	106,007.06		106,007.06				
Canada	11,753,724.66	126.50	11,753,851.16	21,761,502.16	8,558,620.91		30,320,123.07
Central African Republic	7,067.14		7,067.14				
Chile	80,000.00		80,000.00				
China	500,000.00	200.00	500,200.00		537.29		537.29
Colombia	453,380.60		453,380.60				
Costa Rica	15,110.59	512.18	15,622.77				
Cote d'Ivoire	49,342.11	77.40	49,419.51				
Cuba	26,409.16		26,409.16				
Cyprus	1,000.00	38,300.11	39,300.11				
Czechoslovakia	104,493.21		104,493.21				
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	23,321.43		23,321.43				
Democratic Yemen	7,740.00		7,740.00				
Denmark	9,987,777.40 a/	102,775.40	10,090,552.80	1,586,771.64	14,598.54		1,601,370.18
Dominica	1,081.79		1,081.79				
Ecuador	25,407.00		25,407.00				
[redacted] Egypt	30,563.35		30,563.35				

SCHEDULE 1

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED OR PLEDGED FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
El Salvador	25,000.00		25,000.00				
Ethiopia	49,275.36		49,275.36				
Fiji	1,324.50		1,324.50				
Finland	19,333,333.33		19,333,333.33	3,513,017.26	1,244,532.94		4,757,550.20
France	5,775,577.56	7,689,745.46	13,465,323.02	424,778.76	1,536,911.45		1,961,690.21
German Democratic Republic	421,348.31		421,348.31				
Germany, Federal Republic of	8,094,444.44	4,835,392.76	12,929,837.20	3,880,368.49	2,797,488.16		6,677,856.65
Greece	150,000.00	51,584.59	201,584.59		112,486.98		112,486.98
Guatemala	33,277.35	10.91	33,288.26		2,972.00		2,972.00
Guyana	1,418.34		1,418.34				
Holy See	1,000.00		1,000.00				
Honduras		1.00	1.00				
Hong Kong	4,782.78		4,782.78				
Hungary	33,333.33		33,333.33				
Iceland	21,476.51		21,476.51				
India	2,335,430.90		2,335,430.90				
Indonesia	604,321.36	471.69	604,793.05				
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	50,000.00		50,000.00				
Iraq	96,774.19	16,040.24	112,814.43				
Ireland	473,372.78	205,574.13	678,946.91		195,308.84		195,308.84
Israel	50,000.00		50,000.00				
Italy	27,027,027.04	1,478,627.18	28,505,654.22	36,855,651.83	10,755.40		36,866,407.23
Jamaica	3,090.90		3,090.90		1,695.97		1,695.97
Japan	18,000,000.00	3,240,300.03	21,240,300.03	1,820,915.03	6,042,569.54		7,863,484.57
Jordan	29,411.76	881.21	30,292.97				
Kenya	11,529.41		11,529.41				
Kuwait	200,000.00		200,000.00				
Lao People's Democratic Republic	5,000.00		5,000.00				
Lebanon	571.43		571.43		10,000.00		10,000.00
Lesotho	3,423.42		3,423.42				
Liberia		1,038.10	1,038.10				
Luxembourg	52,840.16	66,185.74	119,025.90		35,453.36		35,453.36
Madagascar	2,745.10		2,745.10				
Malawi	2,290.75		2,290.75				
Malaysia	50,000.00	62.51	50,062.51				
Maldives	3,462.96		3,462.96				
Mali		42.72	42.72				
Malta	5,925.00		5,925.00				
Mauritius	3,930.82		3,930.82				
Mexico	6,250.00		6,250.00		43,846.47		43,846.47

SCHEDULE 1

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED OR PLEDGED FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Monaco	7,730.20		7,730.20				
Mongolia	4,753.52		4,753.52				
Morocco	65,877.34		65,877.34				
Mozambique	2,543.32		2,543.32				
Nepal	5,676.61		5,676.61				
Netherlands	10,785,756.57	1,482,614.13	12,268,370.70	5,946,726.63	3,724,188.00		9,670,914.63
New Zealand	606,060.61	954.47	607,015.08	659,134.38	94,988.18		754,122.56
Nicaragua	4,416.39		4,416.39				
Nigeria	300,000.00	75.00	300,075.00	984,536.01			984,536.01
Norway	27,991,697.34	46,459.40	28,038,156.74	11,117,194.23	265,911.76		11,383,105.99
Oman		5,611.59	5,611.59	49,800.00	4,102.15		53,902.15
Pakistan	195,506.35	1,318.46	196,824.81				
Panama	25,000.00		25,000.00				
Philippines	267,750.69	42.70	267,793.39		59,682.44		59,682.44
Poland	44,431.82		44,431.82				
Portugal	30,000.00	13,681.57	43,681.57				
Qatar		1,101.93	1,101.93				
Republic of Korea	160,000.00	5,699.40	165,699.40		1,950.93		1,950.93
Rwanda	3,981.77		3,981.77				
Saint Kitts and Nevis	875.00		875.00				
Saint Lucia	2,593.67		2,593.67				
Samoa	2,000.00		2,000.00				
San Marino	6,944.17		6,944.17				
Saudi Arabia	1,000,000.00	74,974.66	1,074,974.66	26,133.33	100,411.38		126,544.71
Senegal	6,000.00		6,000.00				
Sierra Leone	9,011.21		9,011.21				
Somalia	1,515.15		1,515.15				
Spain	942,163.86	1,532,645.09	2,474,808.95		1,340,915.16		1,340,915.16
Sri Lanka	15,000.00		15,000.00				
Sudan		2,595.12	2,595.12				
Swaziland	3,448.28		3,448.28				
Sweden	38,213,581.00	88,052.31	38,301,633.31	40,569,904.55	96,256.74		40,666,161.29
Switzerland	9,241,830.07	3,155,485.11	12,397,315.18	7,988,019.56	686,287.38		8,674,306.94
Thailand	274,912.74	58.37	274,971.11				
Togo	5,970.15		5,970.15				
Tonga	853.48		853.48				
Tunisia	60,406.09		60,406.09				
Turkey	68,756.53	3,484.55	72,241.08		1,000.00		1,000.00
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic	228,596.21		228,596.21				

.cua.

SCHEDULE 1

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED OR PLEDGED FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

(United States dollars)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and intergovernmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1,220,904.84		1,220,904.84				
United Arab Emirates	665,052.19	3,915.61	668,967.80				
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	11,408,194.71	187,506.48	11,595,701.19	7,704,160.24	2,612,260.09		10,316,420.33
United Republic of Tanzania	6,903.39	127.51	7,030.90				
United States of America	51,080,000.00	2,193,273.62	53,273,273.62	9,995,590.75	5,463,891.14		15,459,481.89
Uruguay	5,000.00		5,000.00				
Venezuela	114,666.66		114,666.66				
Viet Nam	7,000.00		7,000.00				
Yemen	32,222.23		32,222.23		1,491.82		1,491.82
Yugoslavia	250,000.00	5,630.16	255,630.16				
Zaire	2,000.00		2,000.00				
Zambia	13,158.60		13,158.60				
Sub total	266,791,291.58	27,071,549.13	293,862,840.71	157,550,811.96	40,108,494.61		197,659,306.57
AGFUND				1,554,000.00			1,554,000.00
EEC				15,474,959.35			15,474,959.35
OPEC Fund				100,000.00			100,000.00
Sport Aid					7,469,658.26		7,469,658.26
Sub total				17,128,959.35	7,469,658.26		24,598,617.61
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM							
United Nations Secretariat		192,160.28	192,160.28		43,637.82	5,000.00	48,637.82
UNCDF, New York						3,753,462.00	3,753,462.00
UNDP, New York						280,300.00	[illegible]
UNFPA, New York						319,774.00	[illegible]
World Bank						70,000.00	[illegible]
Sub total		192,160.28	192,160.28		43,637.82	4,428,536.00	[illegible]
Grand total	266,791,291.58 b/	27,263,709.41	294,055,000.99	174,679,771.31	47,621,790.69	4,428,536.00	[illegible]

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES

1988 Pledges

Country	Pledge
Afghanistan	$ 2,000
Albania	1,571
Algeria	30,000
Angola	500
Australia	469,040
Austria	150,000
Bahrain	56,000
Bangladesh	18,087
Belgium	707,014
Benin	500
Bhutan	2,600
Bolivia	5,600
Brazil	10,000
Bulgaria	26,718
Burma	8,065
Canada	10,590,137
Chile	5,000
China	600,000
Colombia	40,000
Cyprus	750
Denmark	11,812,636
Ecuador	22,000
Egypt	83,973
Fiji	1,408
Finland	10,396,040
France	384,279
Germany, Federal Republic of	23,461,446
Ghana	5,000
Greece	5,000
Guyana	484
Haiti	2,000
Honduras	10,000
Hungary	20,986
Iceland	2,545
India	453,600
Indonesia	150,000
Italy	3,192,975
Jamaica	1,832
Japan	38,700,000
Jordan	22,000
Kenya	2,632
Kuwait	5,000
Korea, Dem. People's Rep. of	9,132
Korea, Republic of	50,000
Lao P.D.R.	500
Lesotho	1,315

Country	Pledge
Liberia	2,000
Luxembourg	14,327
Madagascar	3,000
Malawi	607
Malaysia	15,000
Maldives	1,000
Mexico	4,167
Mongolia	616
Morocco	6,000
Netherlands	21,777,895
New Zealand	229,225
Niger	1,500
Norway	17,872,479
Pakistan	500,000
Panama	1,500
Philippines	61,822
Poland	5,867
Portugal	23,000
Romania	4,292
Rwanda	1,150
Saint Kitts & Nevis	1,000
Saudi Arabia	30,000
Seychelles	300
Somalia	1,010
Spain	203,805
Sri Lanka	10,000
Sudan	25,000
Sweden	14,316,995
Switzerland	4,717,655
Tanzania, United Rep. of	5,376
Thailand	50,000
Togo	10,638
Tunisia	20,398
Turkey	20,000
Uganda	5,000
United Kingdom	9,697,082
U.S.S.R.	502,959
Vietnam	1,500
Yemen, Democratic	2,783
Yemen	2,850
Zaire	1,000
Zimbabwe	2,543
TOTAL PLEDGES	$171,678,106

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR DRUG ABUSE CONTROL
CALENDAR YEAR 1987

CONTRIBUTORS (55)	PERCENT	USDOLS AMOUNT
-AUSTRALIA	0.09	32,258
-AUSTRIA	0.31	105,634
-BARBADOS	0.00	500
-BELGIUM	0.06	22,024
-BRAZIL	0.03	10,000
-CANADA	4.27	1,455,370
-CHILE	0.01	3,000
-CHINA, PR	0.06	20,000
-CYPRUS	0.00	1,000
-DEMARK	0.49	166,036
-ECUADOR	0.01	2,500
-EGYPT	0.01	2,000
-FINLAND	0.22	73,303
-FRANCE	1.01	344,769
-GERMANY, FED. REP. OF	7.41	2,525,000
-GREECE	0.01	5,000
-HONG KONG	0.04	14,093
-ICELAND	0.01	2,000
-INDIA	0.04	15,000
-INDONESIA	0.01	2,000
-IRELAND	0.03	10,000
-ISRAEL	0.01	5,041
-ITALY	49.19	16,759,366
-JAMAICA	0.00	183
-JAPAN	1.86	633,020
-KENYA	0.01	3,386
-KUWAIT	0.01	5,000
-LUXEMBOURG	0.01	2,381
-MADAGASCAR	0.01	2,000
-MALAYSIA	0.02	8,500
-MALTA	0.00	287
-MEXICO	0.01	5,063
-MOROCCO	0.04	15,000
-NETHERLANDS	3.19	1,087,798
-NEW ZEALAND	0.08	27,045
-NORWAY	6.96	2,371,531
-PAKISTAN	0.00	591
-PANAMA	0.01	2,470
-PHILIPPINES	0.01	2,000
-PORTUGAL	0.03	10,000
-REP OF KOREA	0.01	4,000
-SAUDI ARABIA	0.50	170,000

CONTRIBUTORS	PERCENT	USDOLS AMOUNT
-SENEGAL	0.01	5,000
-SOUTH AFRICA	0.01	4,785
-SPAIN	0.26	90,226
-SRI LANKA	0.03	10,000
-SWEDEN	9.44	3,215,054
-SWITZERLAND	0.35	119,048
-TURKEY	0.07	22,748
-UNITED KINGDOM	9.79	3,336,401
-UR CAMEROON	0.01	3,039
-USA	3.87	1,320,000
-VENEZUELA	0.02	7,500
-YUGOSLAVIA	0.02	6,000
-ZAIRE	0.00	500
TOTAL	100.00	$ 34,067,250

TOTAL RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION IN 1988

Table 1(b)

Programme Area / Programme	Regular Budget estimates	Funds from other UN organizations[a]	TC resources[b]	Other extra-budgetary resources	TOTAL	%
1. NUCLEAR POWER AND THE FUEL CYCLE						
A. Nuclear Power	4 570 000	-	2 982 000	-	7 552 000	4.4
B. Nuclear Fuel Cycle	1 601 000	-	2 352 000	-	3 953 000	2.3
C. Radioactive Waste Management	3 219 000	-	713 000	82 000	4 014 000	2.3
Sub-Total	9 390 000	-	6 047 000	82 000	15 519 000	9.0
2. NUCLEAR APPLICATIONS						
D. Food and Agriculture	5 634 000	1 319 000	16 085 000	851 000	23 889 000	13.9
E. Human Health	3 674 000	410 000	6 718 000	150 000	10 952 000	6.4
F. Industry and Earth Sciences	1 617 000	600 000	1 174 000	140 000	3 531 000	2.0
G. Physical and Chemical Sciences	5 403 000	960 000	8 654 000	11 102 000	26 119 000	15.2
Sub-Total	16 328 000	3 289 000	32 631 000	12 243 000	64 491 000	37.5
3. NUCLEAR SAFETY AND RADIATION PROTECTION						
H. Radiation Protection	2 929 000	-	3 890 000	45 000	6 864 000	4.0
I. Safety of Nuclear Installations	4 186 000	-	3 454 000	57 000	7 697 000	4.5
Sub-Total	7 115 000	-	7 344 000	102 000	14 561 000	8.5
4. SAFEGUARDS						
J.1. Information Treatment	5 059 000	-	-	-	5 059 000	2.9
J.2. Safeguards Operations	18 120 000	-	-	-	18 120 000	10.5
J.3. Development and Technical Support	9 522 000	-	-	3 420 000	12 942 000	7.5
J.4. Safeguards Evaluation	1 924 000	-	-	-	1 924 000	1.1
J.5. Standardization, Training and Administrative Support	1 698 000	-	-	-	1 698 000	1.0
Sub-Total	36 323 000	-	-	3 420 000	39 743 000	23.0
5. DIRECTION AND SUPPORT						
S.1. General Management and Secretariat of the Policy-making Organs	6 321 000	-	-	-	6 321 000	3.6
S.2. Administration	8 269 000	-	-	-	8 269 000	4.8
S.3. Technical Co-operation Servicing and Co-ordination	5 549 000	-	-	-	5 549 000	3.2
S.4. General Services	10 981 000	-	-	-	10 981 000	6.4
S.5. Specialized Service Activities	5 342 000	-	478 000	-	5 820 000	3.4
S.6. Shared Support Services[c]	1 028 000	-	-	-	1 028 000	0.6
Sub-Total	37 490 000	-	478 000	-	37 968 000	22.0
Total Agency programmes	106 646 000	3 289 000	46 500 000	15 847 000	172 282 000	100.0
Services provided to others	3 613 000	-	-	-	3 613 000	
TOTAL	110 259 000	3 289 000	46 500 000	15 847 000	175 895 000	
SOURCE OF FUNDS						
Assessment on Member States	101 944 000	-	-	-	101 944 000	
Income from work for others	3 613 000	-	-	-	3 613 000	
Other miscellaneous income	4 702 000	-	-	-	4 702 000	
Other UN organizations	-	3 289 000	3 500 000	-	6 789 000	
Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund	-	-	37 000 000	-	37 000 000	
Extrabudgetary Resources	-	-	6 000 000	15 847 000	21 847 000	
TOTAL	110 259 000	3 289 000	46 500 000	15 847 000	175 895 000	

---

[a] Funds from FAO, UNEP, UNESCO, etc.

[b] TC resources include those foreseen for actual implementation in 1988. Allocations to individual programmes in this table are only indicative, based on extrapolations of past experience and do not prejudge in any way the priorities to be set by Member States.

[c] Includes only the Library, all other services having been allocated to the user programmes.

STATEMENT II.C

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND CO-OPERATION FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

		1987	1986
Balance as at 1 January 1987			
Unused balance		316 778	3 905 213
Unliquidated obligations		22 499 047	20 732 657
Total		22 815 825	24 637 870
Income			
Voluntary contributions:			
Pledged for the current year (Schedule B.2)		29 736 469	26 719 915
Pledged in the current year towards prior years' programmes		12 870	59 649
Miscellaneous income:			
Assessed programme costs		1 296 710	609 592
Interest		231 482	453 298
Other		1 321	-
Adjustments to prior years' programmes		1 214	(15 512)
Exchange adjustments - gains (realized)	203,573		
- losses (unrealized)	(1,330,631)	(1 127 058)	33 572
Total income		30 153 008	27 860 514
Total funds available		52 968 833	52 498 384
Expenditure (Statement II.A)			
Disbursements		35 460 181	29 682 559
Unliquidated obligations		13 206 564	22 499 047
Total expenditure		48 666 745	52 181 606
Unused balance at year end		4 302 088	316 778

(signed) ANDRE R. GUE
Director, Division of Budget and Finance

STATUS OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND CO-OPERATION FUND
AS AT 31 DECEMBER 1987

Member State	1987					Prior years outstanding	Total outstanding
	Base rate %	Share of $ 34.0 million target for voluntary contributions for 1987 using base rate a/	Pledged	Paid	Outstanding		
Afghanistan	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Albania	0.01	3 400	3 400	3 400	-	-	-
Algeria	0.14	47 600	37 605	18 803	18 802	-	18 802
Argentina	0.61	207 400	121 000	-	121 000	490 157	611 157
Australia	1.64	557 600	361 750	361 750	-	-	-
Austria	0.73	248 200	248 200	248 200	-	-	-
Bangladesh	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	1.17	397 800	158 520	-	158 520	-	158 520
Bolivia	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1.38	469 200	250 000	-	250 000	-	250 000
Bulgaria	0.16	54 400	54 400	48 263	6 137	-	6 137
Burma	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	0.34	115 600	116 720	116 720	-	-	-
Cameroon	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	3.03	1 030 200	988 122	988 122	-	-	-
Chile	0.07	23 800	23 800	23 800	-	-	-
China	0.78	265 200	265 200	265 200	-	-	-
Colombia	0.13	44 200	-	-	-	13 400	13 400
Costa Rica	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	-	-
Côte d'Ivoire	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	0.09	30 600	30 600	26 426	4 174	-	4 174
Cyprus	0.02	6 800	6 800	6 800	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	0.69	234 600	234 600	234 600	-	-	-
Democratic Kampuchea	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	0.05	17 000	17 000	17 000	-	-	-
Denmark	0.71	241 400	241 400	241 400	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	0.03	10 200	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	0.03	10 200	-	-	-	5 200	5 200
Egypt	0.07	23 800	23 800	14 809	8 991	-	8 991
El Salvador	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	0.49	166 600	166 600	166 600	-	-	-
France	6.30	2 142 000	2 142 000	2 142 000	-	-	-
Gabon	0.03	10 200	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Republic	1.31	445 400	445 400	445 400	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Republic of	8.17	2 777 800	2 777 800	2 777 800	-	-	-
Ghana	0.01	3 400	6 000	-	6 000	6 000	12 000
Greece	0.43	146 200	146 200	146 200	-	-	-
Guatemala	0.02	6 800	6 800	-	6 800	-	6 800
Haiti	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	800	800

Member State	1987					Prior years outstanding	Total outstanding
	Base rate %	Share of $ 34.0 million target for voluntary contributions for 1987 using base rate a/	Pledged	Paid	Outstanding		
Holy See	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	0.22	74 800	80 899	80 899	-	-	-
Iceland	0.03	10 200	10 200	10 200	-	-	-
India	0.35	119 000	119 000	119 000	-	-	-
Indonesia	0.14	47 600	39 000	39 000	-	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	0.62	210 800	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	0.12	40 800	20 400	20 400	-	-	-
Ireland	0.18	61 200	61 200	61 200	-	-	-
Israel	0.22	74 800	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	3.75	1 275 000	617 761	617 761	-	-	-
Jamaica	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	6 000	6 000
Japan	10.73	3 648 200	3 648 200	3 648 200	-	-	-
Jordan	0.01	3 400	3 400	-	3 400	166	3 566
Kenya	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	0.20	68 000	68 000	68 000	-	-	-
Kuwait	0.29	98 400	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	0.26	88 400	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	0.01	3 400	3 400	3 400	-	-	-
Luxembourg	0.05	17 000	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	0.01	3 400	3 400	-	3 400	-	3 400
Malaysia	0.10	34 000	34 000	34 000	-	-	-
Mali	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	0.88	299 200	299 200	299 200	-	-	-
Monaco	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Mongolia	0.01	3 400	3 400	-	3 400	-	3 400
Morocco	0.05	17 000	-	-	-	13 000	13 000
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1.72	584 800	584 800	584 800	-	-	-
New Zealand	0.24	81 600	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	2 900	2 900
Nigeria	0.19	64 600	64 600	64 600	-	-	-
Norway	0.53	180 200	180 200	180 200	-	-	-
Pakistan	0.06	20 400	20 400	20 400	-	-	-
Panama	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	2 600	2 600
Paraguay	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	0.07	23 800	-	-	-	2 625	2 625

Member State	1987					Prior years outstanding	Total outstanding
	Base rate %	Share of $ 34.0 million target for voluntary contributions for 1987 using base rate a/	Pledged	Paid	Outstanding		
Philippines	0.10	34 000	6 886	6 886	-	-	-
Poland	0.63	214 200	183 077	183 077	-	-	-
Portugal	0.18	61 200	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	0.04	13 600	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	0.19	64 600	-	-	-	4 030	4 030
Saudi Arabia	0.96	326 400	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	0.10	34 000	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	0.43	146 200	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	2.01	683 400	30 000	30 000	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	0.01	3 400	3 400	3 400	-	-	-
Sudan	0.01	3 400	3 400	-	3 400	7 350	10 750
Sweden	1.24	421 600	421 600	421 600	-	-	-
Switzerland	1.11	377 400	377 400	377 400	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	0.04	13 600	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	0.09	30 600	30 600	30 600	-	-	-
Tunisia	0.03	10 200	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	0.34	115 600	115 600	115 600	-	-	-
Uganda	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	536	536
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic	1.27	431 800	432 558	432 558	-	-	-
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	10.09	3 430 600	3 393 481	3 393 481	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0.18	61 200	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	4.81	1 635 400	1 635 400	1 635 400	-	-	-
United Republic of Tanzania	0.01	3 400	3 400	2 348	1 052	-	1 052
United States of America	25.00	8 500 000	8 208 090	8 208 090	-	-	-
Uruguay	0.04	13 600	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	0.59	200 600	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	438	438
Yugoslavia	0.45	153 000	153 000	153 000	-	-	-
Zaire	0.01	3 400	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia	0.01	3 400	3 400	-	3 400	3 000	6 400
Zimbabwe	0.02	6 800	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	100.00	34 000 000	29 736 469	29 137 993	598 476	558 202	1 156 678

a/ As recommended in GC(V)/RES/100 and amended in GC(XV)/RES/286.

Technical Assistance by Country
(Cash and in-kind)

Country	Assistance to be received in 1988 (estimated)
Afghanistan	$ 34,400
Albania	134,300
Algeria	216,700
Bangladesh	567,400
Bolivia	122,300
Brazil	480,800
Bulgaria	428,800
Burma	78,800
Cameroon	90,200
Chile	407,850
China	462,550
Colombia	333,850
Costa Rica	104,500
Cote d'Ivoire	245,800
Cuba	315,000
Cyprus	87,450
Czechoslovakia	40,000
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	949,950
Dominican Republic	111,700
Ecuador	390,850
Egypt	458,300
El Salvador	77,400
Ethiopia	391,600
Gabon	21,600
Ghana	471,200
Greece	230,350
Guatemala	127,250
Haiti	70,100
Hong Kong	55,200
Hungary	175,200
Iceland	57,200
Indonesia	476,500
Iran	457,100
Iraq	264,250
Ireland	122,950
Jamaica	78,800
Jordan	381,550
Kenya	188,100
Republic of Korea	384,850
Libya	171,250
Madagascar	113,100
Malaysia	488,450
Mali	95,200
Mauritius	63,550
Mexico	369,900
Mongolia	314,600

Morocco	222,650
Nicaragua	193,350
Niger	206,100
Nigeria	302,850
Pakistan	411,700
Panama	163,900
Paraguay	203,600
Peru	465,600
Philippines	378,500
Poland	269,350
Portugal	186,850
Romania	408,650
Saudi Arabia	64,800
Senegal	116,900
Sierra Leone	29,400
Singapore	81,000
Sri Lanka	399,000
Sudan	273,050
Syria	438,900
Thailand	327,000
Tunisia	408,950
Turkey	408,400
Uganda	199,800
United Arab Emirates	71,600
United Republic of Tanzania	229,100
Uruguay	186,750
Venezuela	179,300
Viet Nam	577,750
Yugoslavia	474,800
Zaire	226,400
Zambia	402,900
Zimbabwe	142,200
Regional Africa	649,800
Regional Asia	457,700
Regional Europe and Middle East	716,400
Regional Latin America	855,800
Interregional	797,000

ACTIVITIES PARTIALLY FINANCED FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

	1987	1986
1. International Centre for Theoretical Physics		
Unused balance as at 1 January	2 199 837	4 079 39
Unliquidated obligations brought forward	275 920	119 374
Income from contributions	8 904 901	9 682 57
Income from housing facilities	1 732 918	1 289 36
Other income	623 212	334 004
Total funds available	13 736 788	15 504 70
Disbursements during the year	13 835 079	13 028 952
Unliquidated obligations at year end	99 005	275 920
	13 934 084	13 304 872
Unused balance at year end	(197 296)	2 199 837
2. International Laboratory of Marine Radioactivity		
Unused balance as at 1 January	254 830	(22 023
Unliquidated obligations brought forward	87 992	99 896
Income from contributions	2 028 825	2 266 044
Total funds available	2 371 647	2 343 917
Disbursements during the year	2 229 302	2 001 095
Unliquidated obligations at year end	59 306	87 992
	2 288 608	2 089 087
Unused balance at year end	83 039	254 830

(signed) ANDRE R. GUE
Director, Division of Budget and Finance

FUNDS ADMINISTERED ON BEHALF OF MEMBER STATES, UNITED NATIONS AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1987

	Income					Expenditure			
	Unused balance as at 1 January	Unliquidated obligations brought forward	Income from contributions	Other income and exchange adjustments	Total funds available	Disbursements during the year	Unliquidated obligations at year end	Total expenditure	Unused balances
1. Funds - Member States									
Australia	103 701	38 686	70 739	-	213 126	100 939	28 307	129 246	83 880
Austria	158 338	-	-	-	158 338	60 213	-	60 213	98 125
Belgium	59 084	29 868	6 435	-	95 387	20 914	7 159	28 073	67 314
Canada	190 723	-	285 335	-	476 058	517 476	-	517 476	(41 418)
Chile	767	-	-	-	767	-	-	-	767
Finland	74 094	256	85 000	-	159 350	139 022	4 814	143 836	15 514
France	187 608	-	-	-	187 608	83 703	-	83 703	103 905
Germany, Federal Republic of	2 036 059	266 234	1 511 730	-	3 814 023	883 513	1 364 950	2 248 463	1 565 560
Italy	3 929 988	857 238	(1 206 700)	-	3 580 526	758 452	372 529	1 130 981	2 449 545
Japan	347 597	85 375	782 901	-	1 215 873	472 292	19 279	491 571	724 302
Kuwait	-	-	350 000	-	350 000	122 219	102 037	224 256	125 744
Netherlands	-	-	297 794	-	297 794	205 885	3 924	209 809	87 985
Norway	3 759	12 225	-	-	15 984	721	10 650	11 371	4 613
Saudi Arabia	4 229	-	-	-	4 229	-	-	-	4 229
Sweden	261 564	173 495	485 232	-	920 291	322 859	207 851	530 710	389 581
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1 614 566	383 801	1 179 941	45 822	3 224 130	400 425	707 265	1 107 690	2 116 440
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	518 466	173 116	532 039	-	1 223 621	306 762	138 317	445 079	778 542
United States of America	5 516 804	1 052 480	1 353 827	-	7 923 111	4 294 249	914 088	5 208 337	2 714 774
Sub-total	15 007 347	3 072 774	5 734 273	45 822	23 860 216	8 689 644	3 881 170	12 570 814	11 289 402
2. Funds - UN and International Organizations									
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	(1 140 333)	-	2 869 023	36 772	1 765 462	2 070 356	663 202	2 733 558	(968 096)
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development (UNFSSTD)	(580 163)	-	621 706	40	41 583	98 834	2 667	101 501	(59 918)
Commission of the European Communities (CEC)	-	-	138 328	-	138 328	30 947	-	30 947	107 381
Sub-total	(1 720 496)	-	3 629 057	36 812	1 945 373	2 200 137	665 869	2 866 006	(920 633)
3. Funds - Other									
International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI)	14 414	4 310	157 469	-	176 193	80 547	762	81 309	94 884
Seibersdorf Training Facilities (STF)	-	-	550 000	-	550 000	-	-	-	550 000
Small and Medium Power Reactor (SMPR) Study	5 613	-	-	-	5 613	5 613	-	5 613	-
Third World Academy of Sciences (TWAS)	2 134 865	19 500	1 666 312	2 884	3 823 561	3 619 763	-	3 619 763	203 798
Sub-total	2 154 892	23 810	2 373 781	2 884	4 555 367	3 705 923	762	3 706 685	848 682
TOTAL	15 441 743	3 096 584	11 737 111	85 518	30 360 956	14 595 704	4 547 801	19 143 505	11 217 451

FUNDS ADMINISTERED ON BEHALF OF MEMBER STATES, UNITED NATIONS AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES AS AT 31 DECEMBER 1987

	Assets				Liabilities			
	Cash in hand	Cash at banks (Schedule A)	Accounts receivable, sundry debit balances and other reserves	Total	Reserve for unliquidated obligations	Accounts payable, sundry credit balances and other reserves	Total	Fund balances
1. Funds - Member States								
Australia	-	116 009	145	116 154	28 307	3 967	32 274	83 880
Austria	-	98 125	-	98 125	-	-	-	98 125
Belgium	-	74 114	359	74 473	7 159	-	7 159	67 314
Canada	-	(41 439)	154 651	113 212	-	154 630	154 630	(41 418)
Chile	-	767	-	767	-	-	-	767
Finland	-	20 328	100 000	120 328	4 814	100 000	104 814	15 514
France	-	103 905	-	103 905	-	-	-	103 905
Germany, Federal Republic of	-	2 927 484	3 026	2 930 510	1 364 950	-	1 364 950	1 565 560
Italy	-	2 868 876	276 607	3 145 483	372 529	323 409	695 938	2 449 545
Japan	-	723 471	53 330	776 801	19 279	33 220	52 499	724 302
Kuwait	-	227 781	-	227 781	102 037	-	102 037	125 744
Netherlands	-	266 238	-	266 238	3 924	174 329	178 253	87 985
Norway	-	15 263	-	15 263	10 650	-	10 650	4 613
Saudi Arabia	-	4 229	-	4 229	-	-	-	4 229
Sweden	-	596 667	65 765	662 432	207 851	65 000	272 851	389 581
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	-	3 049 079	161 703	3 210 782	707 265	387 077	1 094 342	2 116 440
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	-	902 405	340 505	1 242 910	138 317	326 051	464 368	778 542
United States of America	-	3 625 366	537 468	4 162 834	914 088	533 972	1 448 060	2 714 774
Sub-total	-	15 578 668	1 693 559	17 272 227	3 881 170	2 101 655	5 982 825	11 289 402
2. Funds - UN and International Organizations								
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	634	(486 365)	273 979	(211 752)	663 202	93 142	756 344	(968 096)
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development (UNFSSTD)	992	51 138	8 439	60 569	2 667	117 820	120 487	(59 918)
Commission of the European Communities (CEC)	-	107 381	-	107 381	-	-	-	107 381
Sub-total	1 626	(327 846)	282 418	(43 802)	665 869	210 962	876 831	(920 633)
3. Funds - Other								
International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI)	-	95 502	15 144	110 646	762	15 000	15 762	94 884
Seibersdorf Training Facilities (STF)	-	550 000	57 312	607 312	-	57 312	57 312	550 000
Small and Medium Power Reactor (SMPR) Study	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third World Academy of Sciences (TWAS)	155 102	82 565	6 718	244 385	-	40 587	40 587	203 798
Sub-total	155 102	728 067	79 174	962 343	762	112 899	113 661	848 682
TOTAL	156 728	15 978 889	2 055 151	18 190 768	4 547 801	2 425 516	6 973 317	11 217 451

(signed) ANDRE R. GUE
Director, Division of Budget and Finance

RESOURCES MADE AVAILABLE TO THE AGENCY BY MEMBER STATES FOR 1987 INCLUDING CONTRIBUTIONS IN CASH AND IN KIND

Member State	TOTAL	CASH				IN KIND					
		Assessed contributions	Voluntary contributions (Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund)	Contributions received in support of selected programme activities (see Statement III.B)	Other voluntary contributions received (see Statement IV.C)	Type II fellowships	Equipment and supplies	Meetings and other items	Cost-free experts		
									Amount a/	Number	Man-days
Afghanistan	10 219	10 150	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-
Albania	12 824	9 424	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Algeria	162 934	124 749	37 605	-	-	-	-	560	-	-	-
Argentina	877 007	602 626	121 000	-	-	-	-	58 426	114 955	49	306
Australia	2 779 548	2 278 339	361 750	-	70 139	-	797	7 658	60 785	24	161
Austria	1 337 605	1 004 305	248 200	-	-	27 500	8 625	1 744	47 451	33	167
Bangladesh	24 296	22 176	-	-	-	-	-	80	2 040	1	12
Belgium	1 989 840	1 624 865	150 520	-	-	85 900	122	472	119 961	55	354
Bolivia	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1 674 027	1 325 998	250 000	-	-	19 600	166	18 493	61 770	34	363
Bulgaria	229 906	140 890	54 400	-	-	-	-	1 620	32 996	21	124
Burma	10 425	10 425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	599 822	471 122	116 720	-	-	-	-	-	11 980	2	210
Cameroon	20 864	8 974	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 890	3	18
Canada	5 938 688	4 198 243	988 122	-	430 298 b/c/	-	604	1 614	519 737	125	1 116
Chile	88 107	60 397	23 800	-	-	-	-	-	3 910	3	23
China	1 225 032	853 125	265 200	-	-	-	244	364	106 099	36	310
Colombia	124 931	121 871	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 060	2	18
Costa Rica	17 421	17 421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Côte d'Ivoire	19 258	19 258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	116 491	79 335	30 600	-	-	-	-	6 556	-	-	-
Cyprus	23 699	16 899	6 800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	1 366 662	967 907	234 600	-	-	23 300	166	21 046	119 643	57	603
Democratic Kampuchea	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	61 462	44 462	17 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1 245 408	971 224	241 400	-	-	1 900	600	1 010	29 274	15	83
Dominican Republic	28 940	28 940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	36 920	28 940	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 980	4	29
Egypt	96 933	65 334	23 800	-	-	-	-	59	7 740	5	38
El Salvador	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	9 460	9 460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	1 040 112	680 510	166 600	-	85 000	-	251	311	107 440	49	321
France	11 695 857	8 699 607	2 142 000	-	12 000 b/	52 800	880	320 061	467 709	265	1 556
Gabon	41 948	41 948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Republic	2 452 415	1 786 815	445 400	-	-	-	110 316	13 186	96 698	41	262
Germany, Federal Republic of	16 479 890	11 126 093	2 777 800	-	1 772 536 b/d/	226 300	16 722	5 203	555 436	275	1 938
Ghana	16 769	10 769	6 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	551 711	396 086	146 200	-	-	-	210	5 475	3 740	3	22
Guatemala	25 527	18 727	6 800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	10 150	10 150	-	-							

Member State	TOTAL	CASH				IN KIND					
		Assessed contributions	Voluntary contributions (Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund)	Contributions received in support of selected programme activities (see Statement III.B)	Other voluntary contributions received (see Statement IV.C)	Type II fellowships	Equipment and supplies	Meetings and other items	Cost-free experts		
									Amount a/	Number	Man-days
Holy See	12 902	12 902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	480 107	215 313	80 899	-	2 211 b/	70 700	114	724	110 126	50	510
Iceland	51 800	41 600	10 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	613 113	342 822	119 000	-	-	45 200	587	43 355	62 149	37	240
Indonesia	176 617	128 992	39 000	-	1 000 b/	-	-	-	7 625	4	25
Iran, Islamic Republic of	623 187	600 237	-	-	-	-	-	22 950	-	-	-
Iraq	128 388	107 988	20 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	314 442	249 883	61 200	-	-	-	-	-	3 359	2	9
Israel	319 642	303 885	-	-	-	2 900	191	606	12 060	6	30
Italy	15 276 640	5 250 032	617 761	6 280 000	2 822 645 b/c/	99 700	530	1 292	204 680	94	646
Jamaica	24 046	18 776	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 270	2	31
Japan	20 115 348	14 669 249	3 648 200	39 120	783 184	-	2 539	3 866	969 190	177	2 256
Jordan	15 125	8 785	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	2 940	1	6
Kenya	13 001	9 851	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 150	1	6
Korea, Republic of	300 751	175 843	68 000	-	-	-	-	32 260	24 648	10	78
Kuwait	880 429	402 291	-	78 138	400 000 c/	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	10 425	10 425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	394 045	392 385	-	-	-	-	-	1 660	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	16 304	12 904	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	69 421	69 421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	13 205	9 805	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	121 911	87 911	34 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	9 426	9 426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	1 174 431	857 327	299 200	-	-	-	-	-	17 904	12	72
Monaco	187 433	13 870	-	93 463	-	-	-	80 100	-	-	-
Mongolia	12 718	9 318	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	51 446	48 996	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 450	1	6
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	3 438 226	2 377 852	584 800	-	349 763 b/	47 800	54	114	77 843	46	232
New Zealand	337 720	332 720	-	-	5 000 b/	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	232 355	167 755	64 600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	867 354	683 716	180 200	-	-	-	-	-	3 438	2	11
Pakistan	83 005	56 285	20 400	-	-	-	-	-	6 320	2	25
Panama	20 734	19 544	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 190	1	8
Paraguay	20 066	18 026	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 040	1	12
Peru	70 208	68 168	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 040	1	12
Philippines	107 360	100 474	6 886	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	924 649	646 285	183 077	-	4 274 b/	29 300	-	4 626	57 087	44	236
Portugal	181 649	160 337	-	-	-	-	-	16 940	4 372	2	9
Qatar	60 368	60 368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	195 030	189 148	-	-	-	-	-	300	5 582	3	18

Member State	TOTAL	CASH				IN KIND					
		Assessed contributions	Voluntary contributions (Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund)	Contributions received in support of selected programme activities (see Statement III.B)	Other voluntary contributions received (see Statement IV.C)	Type II fellowships	Equipment and supplies	Meetings and other items	Cost-free experts		
									Amount [a]	Number	Man-days
Saudi Arabia	1 433 631	1 419 231	-	-	-	-	-	11 522	2 878	1	8
Senegal	9 925	9 925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	95 046	95 046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	440 763	421 843	-	-	-	-	-	-	18 920	4	24
Spain	2 949 750	2 776 421	30 000	-	-	33 500	88	5 463	104 278	46	328
Sri Lanka	13 825	10 425	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	13 566	10 166	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	3 053 264	1 709 997	421 600	221 972	485 232	-	498	368	213 597	100	660
Switzerland	2 021 975	1 515 411	377 400	26 425	-	-	785	1 770	100 184	55	341
Syrian Arab Republic	38 277	38 277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	118 228	82 529	30 600	-	5 038[b]	-	-	61	-	-	-
Tunisia	28 037	28 037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	444 349	304 348	115 600	-	1 975[b]	-	-	850	21 576	11	82
Uganda	10 150	10 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic	2 192 417	1 759 859	432 558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	18 942 383	13 981 674	3 393 481	-	1 179 941	-	2 200	11 843	373 244	153	1 018
United Arab Emirates	265 497	265 497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	9 310 062	6 680 513	1 635 400	-	545 988	116 900	773	1 663	328 825	210	1 142
United Republic of Tanzania	13 550	10 150	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States of America	49 974 852	37 266 476	8 208 090	24 850	1 972 500[b/d]	1 631 600	1 480	5 280	864 576	483	2 410
Uruguay	50 964	38 012	-	-	-	-	-	10 062	2 890	2	17
Venezuela	564 600	562 066	-	-	-	-	-	834	1 700	2	10
Viet Nam	15 994	10 454	-	-	-	-	-	5 540	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	650 903	424 720	153 000	-	-	-	-	3 176	70 007	48	314
Zaire	10 339	10 339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia	13 550	10 150	3 400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	19 544	19 544	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	193 163 976	136 378 959	29 736 469	6 763 968	10 929 114	2 514 700	149 191	711 163	5 980 412	2 716	18 944

[a] Includes actual cost where known, otherwise estimated salary cost of $ 170 per day plus travel and subsistence of cost free experts provided by Member States.

[b] Includes contributions to the International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI) from Canada ($ 18,657), France ($ 12,000), Federal Republic of Germany ($ 10,000), Hungary ($ 2,211), Indonesia ($ 1,000), Italy ($ 15,345), Netherlands ($ 51,969), New Zealand ($ 5,000), Poland ($ 4,274), Turkey ($ 1,975), Thailand ($ 5,038), USA ($ 30,000).

[c] Includes contributions to the Third World Academy of Science (TWAS) from Canada ($ 114,504), Italy ($ 1,500,000), Kuwait ($ 50,000).

[d] Includes contributions to the Seibersdorf Training Facilities (STF) Fund from the Federal Republic of Germany ($ 250,000) and the United States of America ($ 300,000).

UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION
WORLD FOOD PROGRAM

REGULAR PLEDGES ANNOUNCED FOR THE BIENNIUM 1987-88

Position as at 31 December 1987

	DONOR	COMMODITIES US$	CASH US$	TOTAL US$
	ALGERIA		132 500	132 500
A	ANGOLA		10 000	10 000
A	ANTIGUA & B.		1 000	1 000
	ARGENTINA	3 020 000		3 020 000
	AUSTRALIA	20 009 868	10 340 426	30 350 294
	AUSTRIA	6 300 000	700 000	7 000 000
	BANGLADESH	825 000		825 000
	BARBADOS		6 955	6 955
	BELGIUM	4 076 353	1 810 621	5 886 974
A	BENIN		1 000	1 000
	BHUTAN		2 000	2 000
	BOLIVIA		1 000	1 000
	CANADA	196 946 565	39 267 403	236 213 968
	CHINA		1 200 000	1 200 000
	COLOMBIA		11 147	11 147
A	CONGO		21 201	21 201
	CUBA	859 352		859 352
	CYPRUS		4 159	4 159
	DENMARK	39 940 757	19 666 878	59 607 635
	ECUADOR		30 000	30 000
	EGYPT	400 000		400 000
	EEC	62 017 503	7 920 530	69 938 033
	FIJI		2 450	2 450
	FINLAND	40 154 071	11 914 136	52 068 207
	FRANCE	3 097 345	3 477 824	6 575 169
	GERMANY, FR	40 264 828	19 270 005	59 534 833
A	GHANA		2 840	2 840
	GREECE	250 000		250 000
A	GUYANA		10 800	10 800
	HAITI		5 000	5 000
	HONDURAS		10 000	10 000
	HUNGARY	440 000		440 000
	ICELAND		27 600	27 600
	INDIA	1 850 000		1 850 000
	IRELAND	3 032 144	1 516 469	4 548 613
	ITALY	10 612 244	4 081 633	14 693 877
	JAMAICA		10 000	10 000
	JAPAN	17 333 334	8 666 666	26 000 000
	JORDAN		75 000	75 000
	KOREA, PDR		200 000	200 000
	KUWAIT		250 000	250 000
	LAOS		1 000	1 000
	LESOTHO		43 725	43 725
A	MADAGASCAR		2 352	2 352
	MALAWI		2 020	2 020
	MALAYSIA	15 936	7 968	23 904
	MALTA		2 570	2 570
	MAURITIUS		2 500	2 500
	MOROCCO		15 000	15 000

NEPAL		7 500	7 500
NETHERLANDS	69 684 912	23 664 316	93 349 228
NEW ZEALAND		202 020	202 020
NORWAY	33 082 192	16 132 745	49 214 937
PAKISTAN	1 000 000		1 000 000
PANAMA		2 000	2 000
PHILIPPINES		41 211	41 211
REP. OF KOREA		100 000	100 000
S.TOME & PRIN		1 000	1 000
SAUDI ARABIA	22 500 000	7 500 000	30 000 000
SPAIN		240 625	240 625
SRI LANKA	217 391		217 391
SWAZILAND		5 001	5 001
SWEDEN	18 280 992	9 157 025	27 438 017
SWITZERLAND	7 730 515	3 527 424	11 257 939
SYRIA, AR		51 282	51 282
TANZANIA		4 353	4 353
THAILAND	70 000		70 000
TURKEY	216 000		216 000
UNITED KINGDOM	7 550 000	4 709 981	12 259 981
UNITED STATES	187 000 000	63 000 000	250 000 000
VIETNAM		16 000	16 000
YEMEN, AR		5 000	5 000
YEMEN, PDR		6 325	6 325
TOTAL PLEDGES:	798 777 302	259 098 186	1 057 875 488

NUMBER OF DONORS: 73
% OF TARGET: 75.6

STATISTICAL ANNEX

TABLE 1. OFFICIAL DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE (ODA) AND FOOD AID BY MEMBERS OF THE DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE (DAC) OF OECD

Net disbursements	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
At current prices (millions of dollars)										
Total ODA	15 733	19 993	22 820	27 267	25 540	27 777	27 615	28 742	29 429	36 678
Total food aid 1/	1 913	2 048	2 292	2 629	2 934	2 473	2 527	2 975	3 113	2 912
of which:										
multilateral 2/	369	424	482	650	629	611	615	687	685	680
bilateral 3/	1 543	1 624	1 810	1 979	2 305	1 862	1 912	2 288	2 428	2 232
grants	843	972	975	1 083	1 307	1 164	1 206	1 597	1 556	1 534
loans	700	652	835	896	998	698	706	691	872	698
As a percentage										
Food aid as % of total ODA	12.2	10.2	10.0	9.6	11.5	8.9	9.2	10.4	10.6	7.9
Multilateral as % of total food aid	19.3	20.7	21.0	24.7	21.4	24.7	24.3	23.1	22.0	23.3
Grants as % of total bilateral food aid	54.6	59.9	53.9	54.7	56.7	62.5	63.1	69.8	64.1	68.7
Multilateral plus bilateral grants as % of total food aid	63.4	68.2	63.6	65.9	66.0	71.8	72.1	76.8	72.0	76.0

1/Includes contributions by DAC members to multilateral agencies, but not actual amounts disbursed by these agencies.
2/Includes contributions by the EEC channelled through multilateral agencies but excludes contributions channelled by member countries through EEC to recipient countries.
3/Includes bilateral grants by the EEC.

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by OECD.

TABLE 2. SHARE OF NET FOOD AID DISBURSEMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE OF DAC MEMBER COUNTRIES (as percentage)

Countries	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	198
Australia	6.1	6.9	12.8	9.6	15.9	11.5	13.5	15.1	6.8	11.
Austria	1.8	2.8	2.2	7.2	4.6	3.4	5.7	1.1	3.2	1.
Belgium	6.3	5.2	5.3	6.6	7.8	7.6	7.6	6.3	10.0	3.
Canada	18.7	21.2	14.8	15.4	13.6	17.9	14.9	19.2	16.1	15.
Denmark	11.1	6.3	7.3	9.4	9.4	7.2	7.3	6.7	5.7	3.
Finland	15.4	2.0	6.2	3.6	6.2	5.6	5.9	6.7	5.7	6.
France	2.3	2.9	2.4	3.0	4.0	3.5	2.5	3.9	3.2	2.
Germany, Fed. Rep.	7.7	7.0	5.1	6.0	8.7	7.2	5.3	9.0	6.9	5.
Italy	23.0	13.2	17.3	11.1	21.6	14.3	13.8	12.3	14.9	10.
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	3.0	20.0	20.5	3.
Japan	1.1	1.0	4.2	7.8	10.9	4.8	3.8	1.0	0.7	1.
Netherlands	7.1	11.1	5.8	6.4	7.1	5.4	7.0	9.1	7.5	6.
New Zealand	2.5	0.9	0.1	1.4	- 1/	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	-
Norway	6.6	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.9	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.7	3.4
Sweden	5.0	6.3	4.6	4.9	4.8	3.6	2.9	4.3	4.5	3.
Switzerland	13.9	13.4	11.8	11.1	9.7	9.1	7.8	9.4	9.6	7.
United Kingdom	4.2	5.5	4.0	6.3	8.1	8.2	6.2	9.9	8.9	5.
United States of America	25.8	19.7	27.8	18.3	21.8	13.8	16.7	17.7	19.8	15.9
Total DAC countries	12.2	10.2	10.0	9.6	11.5	8.9	9.1	10.4	10.8	7.9

1/New Zealand supplied 440 tons of dried skim milk in 1981 and 394 tons in 1986, the value of which is not reflected in the data provided by OECD.

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by OECD.

TABLE 3-A. SHIPMENTS OF FOOD AID IN CEREALS BY DONOR COUNTRY (thousand tons, grain equivalent, July/June) 1/

Donors	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88 2/
Argentina	29.7	37.8	66.6	20.4	32.5	30.4	50.6	44.2	24.1	35
Australia	328.9	314.9	370.4	485.2	349.3	460.4	465.8	345.5	368.0	300
Austria	-	-	32.0	20.3	34.0	11.4	12.6	29.5	16.9	20
Canada	735.0	729.8	600.3	600.0	842.9	816.7	942.7	1 216.4	1 239.6	1 000
China	2.7	24.6	2.1	5.5	6.0	31.0	92.4	54.4	-	-
EEC Total	1 158.9	1 205.5	1 291.4	1 601.8	1 596.4	1 916.7	2 504.0	1 561.9	1 737.9	1 600
of which:										
Community action	611.6	597.0	714.1	846.7	841.7	1 024.4	1 259.1	916.9	946.8	
Belgium & Luxembourg	41.0	52.3	27.9	34.4	31.7	29.9	96.7	24.1	26.5	
Denmark	30.8	7.8	7.8	33.2	17.2	18.5	25.0	-	-	
France	126.3	167.3	143.8	197.8	202.4	297.0	262.5	87.6	256.3	
Germany, Fed. Rep.	140.7	141.4	178.6	197.4	172.0	160.6	347.4	196.0	183.0	
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	9.0	14.2	7.5	
Ireland	3.7	4.8	3.7	4.4	9.6	4.1	6.0	1.3	4.7	
Italy	29.9	99.4	51.7	104.7	120.7	55.2	173.7	125.3	106.5	
Netherlands	94.2	34.9	92.6	77.9	50.5	138.1	150.9	73.0	51.8	
Spain	-	-	14.0	22.3	25.5	26.5	36.1	27.8	23.5	
United Kingdom	80.6	100.6	57.2	83.1	125.1	154.4	137.6	95.7	130.3	
Finland	8.5	19.1	29.0	8.8	28.3	40.0	20.0	5.0	40.6	20
India	295.0	80.3	51.0	0.5	10.0	-	100.0	-	56.0	-
Japan	352.0	688.0	913.6	507.1	516.9	444.7	280.1	373.6	434.0	350
Norway	10.0	11.3	39.6	35.9	36.1	16.5	45.1	15.6	46.0	30
OPEC Special Fund	-	-	-	37.0	42.4	14.2	12.0	-	-	
Saudi Arabia	25.6	10.5	31.0	32.1	13.5	28.9	71.1	99.3	107.9	
Sweden	103.7	97.7	94.0	119.2	86.6	82.9	88.3	68.8	74.3	80
Switzerland	32.0	32.0	15.6	22.3	29.0	30.4	39.0	22.3	53.0	30
Turkey	5.0	5.0	15.0	3.8	5.0	5.0	-	-	-	-
United States of America	6 237.6	5 339.4	5 212.2	5 341.3	5 374.8	5 655.3	7 535.6	6 675.4	7 861.2	7 500
WFP purchases	72.0	21.5	12.7	24.1	31.3	33.5	34.4	32.7	4.0	30
Others	103.1	269.5	165.5	274.9	203.0	230.8	200.5	260.5	141.4	200
Total	9 499.7	8 886.9	8 942.2	9 140.2	9 238.0	9 848.7	12 494.2	10 804.9	12 204.9	11 195

1/To express cereal food aid in grain equivalent, wheat, rice and coarse grains are counted on a one-to-one basis.
2/Estimated on the basis of minimum commitments under the Food Aid Convention 1986, budgetary allocations and other sources.

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by donors, the International Wheat Council, the World Food Programme and other international organizations.

TABLE 3-B. TRIANGULAR TRANSACTIONS AND LOCAL PURCHASES IN CEREAL FOOD AID BY DONOR (in tons, grain equivalent) 1/

Donor	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87
Australia	102 705	27 722	-	39 104	37 655
Austria	20 000	9 072	10 220	12 923	11 104
Canada	1 500	-	22 000	12 100	4 636
EEC Total	214 692	158 700	320 609	338 518	473 328
of which:					
EEC Community Action	65 740	17 998	125 315	181 084	133 228
Belgium	5 640	1 690	6 931	5 000	14 005
Denmark	17 175	18 500	25 428	1 400	26 024
France	-	-	-	-	2 510
Germany, Fed. Rep.	34 730	57 929	45 991	55 217	91 373
Italy	34 676	3 000	5 000	13 000	7 800
Netherlands	48 541	52 433	51 495	61 830	151 188
United Kingdom	8 190	7 150	60 449	20 987	47 200
Finland	-	-	-	1 250	876
Japan	115 914	111 511	240 953	337 308	389 937
New Zealand	-	-	-	1 750	-
Norway	17 707	9 422	45 096	25 511	28 975
Opec Special Fund	42 395	12 900	11 960	-	-
Sweden	32 920	6 000	1 165	900	-
Switzerland	16 037	20 564	19 625	16 723	58 729
United States of America	650	-	7 200	500	-
WFP Purchases	31 205	33 488	34 403	32 756	21 646
Others	63 500	41 974	51 449	32 821	7 661
Totals	659 225	431 353	764 680	852 164	1 034 547
of which:					
Wheat	25 984	2 500	2 964	10 733	114 130
Rice	266 928	215 953	397 733	437 562	417 056
Coarse grains	366 313	212 900	363 983	403 869	503 361

1/The food aid shipments reported here are part of, and not in addition to, Table 3A.

TABLE 3-C. TRIANGULAR TRANSACTIONS AND LOCAL PURCHASES IN CEREAL FOOD AID BY ORIGIN
(in tons, grain equivalent)

Origin	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87
Purchases in regularly exporting developing countries 1/	571 449	281 193	571 063	678 392	751 331
of which: Sub-Saharan Africa	299 468	67 217	155 399	166 705	256 012
Purchases in non-regularly exporting developing countries	87 776	150 160	193 617	173 772	283 216
of which: Sub-Saharan Africa	64 345	115 665	60 778	139 948	245 196
Total	659 225	431 353	764 680	852 164	1 034 547
of which: Local purchases	38 493	29 790	49 785	213 064	194 906

1/Includes Argentina, Burma, Pakistan, Thailand, Malawi, Zimbabwe, Surinam and Guyana.

Source: FAO..

TABLE 4. SHIPMENT OF NON-CEREAL FOOD AID BY COMMODITY (in thousands of tons)

Commodities	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 3/	1987
Vegetable oil	284.9	189.7	261.7	308.8	346.4	344.2	342.6	383.7	525	550
Butter oil	53.1	47.3	29.8	59.2	40.5	21.8	56.1	49.5	47	40
Edible fat 1/	4.1	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.6	5.6	6.3	6.3	4	-
Skimmed milk powder	236.2	256.1	228.2	332.5	268.4	255.0	366.5	320.6	343	290
Other dairy products 2/	30.1	30.4	38.2	36.0	25.1	49.7	41.2	61.6	52	44
Meat and meat products 1/	6.7	7.3	6.5	6.1	5.8	8.5	10.1	11.6	7	3
Fish and fish products1/	12.7	13.4	12.9	8.8	10.5	10.7	16.3	23.9	9	13
Pulses	...	...	...	...	...	29.9	87.5	96.0	83	47
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	37.3	38.4	13	13
Dried fruit	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	14.6	20.9	5	2
Other foodstuffs	...	...	...	...	...	2.7	8.1	9.4	4	5
Total non-cereals	627.8	548.8	582.9	757.1	703.3	755.3	986.6	1 021.8	1 072	1 007
Share of multilateral (percent) 3/	46.6	58.3	52.9	50.4	48.9	59.4	59.6	69.7	57	60

1/Up to 1982, figures refer to shipments made by the World Food Programme only.
2/Includes also the dairy component of blended foods.
3/Estimates.

... means data not available.

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by donors, the World Food Programme and other international organizations.

TABLE 5. CEREAL PRODUCTION, IMPORTS, EXPORTS, TOTAL SUPPLIES PER PERSON AND FOOD AID IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

	Unit	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87
All developing countries							
Production 1/	mill.tons	682.47	698.81	750.55	772.57	776.31	795.43
Per-person production 1/	kg	203.91	204.65	215.45	217.36	214.06	215.15
Imports 2/	mill.tons	97.04	105.30	112.23	110.49	97.74	110.04
Exports 2/	mill.tons	32.12	36.42	34.90	38.06	36.91	34.61
Net imports 2/	mill.tons	64.92	68.88	77.33	72.43	60.83	75.43
Food aid 3/	mill.tons	8.57	8.91	9.77	12.34	10.74	12.03
Food aid as % of imports	percent	8.83	8.46	8.71	11.17	10.99	10.94
Total supplies per person 4/	kg	223.30	224.83	237.64	237.74	230.84	235.55
Low-income food-deficit countries 5/							
Production 1/	mill.tons	479.57	497.24	552.36	569.10	557.94	576.44
Per-person production 1/	kg	186.94	190.24	207.41	209.72	201.77	204.69
Imports 2/	mill.tons	48.60	50.19	50.79	47.95	40.87	45.43
Exports 2/	mill.tons	1.83	1.87	2.52	7.43	9.12	8.15
Net imports	mill.tons	46.77	48.32	48.27	40.51	31.75	37.28
Food aid	mill.tons	7.26	7.64	8.62	10.78	9.37	10.03
Food aid as % of imports	percent	14.95	15.22	16.98	22.48	22.93	22.07
Total supplies per person 4/	kg	205.17	208.73	225.53	224.65	213.25	217.92
Least-developed countries							
Production 1/	mill.tons	46.85	46.88	46.17	43.11	49.61	52.08
Per-person production 1/	kg	155.72	151.75	145.60	132.42	148.43	151.38
Imports 2/	mill.tons	6.13	6.01	7.93	10.09	7.29	7.81
Exports 2/	mill.tons	0.32	0.46	0.45	0.18	0.46	0.65
Net imports	mill.tons	5.81	5.55	7.48	9.91	6.83	7.15
Food aid	mill.tons	2.79	3.06	3.06	5.16	4.46	4.11
Food aid as % of imports	percent	45.53	50.84	38.58	51.09	61.20	52.72
Total supplies per person 4/	kg	175.03	169.73	169.20	162.87	16R.86	172.17
Sub-Saharan Africa							
Production 1/	mill.tons	43.41	43.25	41.13	38.27	49.17	52.39
Per-person production 1/	kg	116.99	113.07	104.33	94.16	117.34	121.13
Imports 2/	mill.tons	9.81	9.45	10.29	13.30	9.68	9.24
Exports 2/	mill.tons	0.56	1.02	0.77	0.13	0.80	1.59
Net imports	mill.tons	9.25	8.43	9.52	13.17	8.88	7.67
Food aid	mill.tons	2.40	2.54	2.75	4.98	3.78	3.08
Food aid as % of imports	percent	24.48	26.92	26.74	37.41	39.01	33.33
Total supplies per person 4/	kg	141.92	135.11	128.48	126.56	138.53	138.81

1/Data refer to the calendar year of the first year shown. Rice is in terms of milled rice.
2/For total grain, season beginning 1 July of first year shown; for rice, calendar year of second year shown.
3/Excludes Israel, Malta, Poland and Portugal.
4/All supplies per person are based on production and net imports, taking no account of stock changes.
5/As defined in the Guidelines and Criteria for Food Aid. For country detail, see Table 6.

Source: FAO.

TABLE 6. FOOD AID IN CEREALS, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY (in thousands of tons, grain equivalent)

Recipient country	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87 4/
Low-income, food-deficit countries 1/							
Afghanistan	75.0	81.8	66.0	100.0	50.0	170.0	103.0
Angola	24.8	74.5	61.3	68.9	83.7	52.5	60.5
Bangladesh	736.9	1 005.5	1 252.3	1 162.7	1 500.1	1 286.9	1 588.9
Benin	11.1	8.3	14.0	5.6	21.4	10.8	7.5
Bhutan	1.2	1.1	2.5	6.5	4.7	2.9	2.1
Bolivia	54.7	44.2	173.9	284.3	110.8	292.5	218.9
Burkina Faso	51.1	80.9	45.4	57.3	124.2	109.2	22.2
Burundi	11.5	9.0	6.6	11.4	17.1	5.5	1.7
Cape Verde	31.1	53.6	34.8	62.5	49.6	49.7	59.5
Central African Republic	2.5	2.0	4.5	7.6	11.6	10.7	5.9
Chad	14.1	28.6	36.0	68.8	163.3	73.5	18.9
China	37.0	78.4	44.5	209.1	261.7	290.2	558.9
Comoros	2.2	7.9	6.9	5.3	5.4	7.5	10.0
Cote d'Ivoire	-	0.9	-	-	-	0.8	-
Dominican Republic	73.2	57.1	167.1	147.6	107.1	124.8	116.7
Djibouti	13.7	11.3	8.4	10.6	15.0	19.8	16.3
Egypt	1 864.9	1 956.6	1 816.0	1 782.9	1 950.9	1 798.7	1 977.4
El Salvador	49.4	189.7	210.6	262.9	193.6	278.1	226.3
Equatorial Guinea	2.1	7.9	11.8	7.9	7.0	3.9	1.4
Ethiopia	228.0	189.7	356.4	171.9	868.9	793.2	554.4
Gambia	16.2	21.0	12.8	18.8	20.6	16.3	13.2
Ghana	94.3	43.1	58.4	74.9	93.7	96.4	62.4
Guinea	33.9	38.6	25.0	42.6	47.3	55.0	90.0
Guinea-Bissau	26.2	30.3	34.9	19.4	30.9	16.3	10.0
Haiti	83.6	89.9	89.7	71.6	101.2	132.5	89.1
Honduras	35.8	33.8	94.5	96.8	117.6	135.0	137.3
India	435.3	337.6	281.6	371.3	303.9	257.4	207.6
Indonesia	381.7	106.6	155.3	466.0	270.0	49.7	378.7
Kampuchea 2/	133.0	49.9	45.8	43.5	26.8	6.2	1.8
Kenya	172.9	127.2	164.5	121.8	339.8	139.4	106.6
Kiribati	0.4	0.5	-	0.6	-	-	0.5
Laos	2.0	1.3	0.6	2.0	6.6	4.1	2.0
Lesotho	44.1	34.2	28.6	50.2	70.8	40.4	32.2
Liberia	26.4	42.4	57.4	47.0	19.9	76.2	1.7
Madagascar	26.9	87.1	141.1	74.0	98.1	64.6	109.5
Maldives	-	7.0	-	0.6	1.9	18.5	11.3
Mali	50.3	66.4	88.1	110.4	266.4	82.8	72.3
Mauritania	106.2	86.4	71.3	128.8	135.1	136.5	30.2
Morocco	120.4	477.5	141.9	447.7	517.8	142.3	611.0
Mozambique 2/	154.6	148.5	174.1	310.6	377.8	252.1	309.1
Nicaragua	58.3	103.6	56.5	56.3	43.1	40.6	34.6
Niger	10.9	71.4	11.8	12.9	221.3	97.2	9.5
Nigeria	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-
Philippines	84.6	54.5	48.6	53.5	67.5	181.0	349.4
Rwanda	14.8	12.6	12.7	25.3	34.5	25.1	15.2
Samoa	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome and Principe	1.5	3.1	1.6	9.4	10.2	5.8	7.0
Senegal	152.7	82.7	91.0	150.5	130.4	117.2	80.2

TABLE 6. FOOD AID IN CEREALS, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY (in thousands of tons, grain equivalent) (continued)

Recipient country	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87 a/
Low-income, food-deficit countries (continued)							
Sierra Leone	11.8	28.9	29.0	15.9	20.8	48.6	42.8
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.1
Somalia	330.1	185.9	188.5	176.8	247.9	125.5	144.8
Sri Lanka	226.2	202.5	385.5	391.2	276.4	365.5	284.2
Sudan	194.5	194.1	330.0	450.4	813.4	904.4	864.1
Swaziland	0.9	1.0	3.6	10.4	0.7	0.3	2.0
Tanzania	235.8	307.5	171.4	141.4	124.7	65.8	55.0
Togo	4.2	4.6	6.7	8.8	22.9	9.3	5.5
Tonga	-	2.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
Uganda	56.9	48.5	14.3	10.4	30.2	6.7	15.0
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8
Viet Nam 2/	150.4	43.8	27.2	1.9	20.6	16.7	76.1
Yemen, A.R.	4.2	12.9	27.9	5.4	34.2	56.5	83.3
Yemen, P.D.R.	29.3	25.3	9.2	15.9	24.9	7.1	5.2
Zaire	77.0	97.5	109.6	53.1	137.6	101.0	54.9
Zambia	84.4	100.0	83.4	71.6	116.3	81.8	112.9
Other countries							
Algeria	28.5	5.4	2.3	8.5	1.6	3.6	3.9
Antigua	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	-
Barbados	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-
Botswana	11.3	6.5	12.0	31.8	38.5	49.3	36.0
Brazil	3.0	3.0	-	2.5	10.0	5.5	5.4
Burma	7.0	5.0	10.0	6.0	-	-	-
Cameroon	10.2	10.5	5.8	1.1	13.3	11.8	2.1
Chile	21.3	18.3	1.9	20.8	10.0	10.3	18.1
Colombia	5.4	2.6	1.2	3.4	4.5	5.7	0.3
Congo	1.7	0.4	8.8	0.7	0.5	1.9	
Costa Rica	0.9	45.2	194.4	39.0	163.6	118.6	53.8
Cuba	-	-	2.1	-	-	-	1.7
Cyprus	5.3	4.4	5.5	2.8	1.5	4.7	-
Dominica	0.3	0.5	-	0.5	0.1	-	-
East Timor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	9.0	8.3	8.1	14.2	17.5	4.7	57.9
Fiji	6.5	0.1	-	1.6	-	-	0.8
Gabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaza Strip	24.2	5.9	10.8	6.1	1.6	4.6	6.5
Grenada	1.0	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	-
Guatemala	13.9	10.6	19.1	18.8	22.9	52.5	193.4
Guyana	4.5	1.3	3.2	0.3	-	0.1	45.9
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	18.0	12.9
Iraq	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Israel	9.8	0.2	-	-	8.2	8.4	-
Jamaica	37.2	82.8	125.5	53.9	224.9	202.5	333.0
Jordan	95.4	72.5	39.9	24.3	27.8	45.8	20.2

TABLE 6. FOOD AID IN CEREALS, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY (in thousand of tons, grain equivalent) (continued)

Recipient country	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87 4/
Other countries (continued)							
Korea, Republic of	678.2	429.2	52.9	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	42.9	9.0	69.2	18.4	14.5	36.3	36.9
Malawi	16.6	2.0	2.7	3.8	5.4	5.1	9.8
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	4.5	8.5	-	-	-	-	-
Martinique	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	-
Mauritius	20.8	42.5	12.9	21.9	9.2	4.9	14.5
Mexico	-	-	-	1.3	5.5	10.8	3.6
Nepal	45.2	23.2	43.6	29.5	8.8	9.3	21.7
Pakistan	276.8	347.4	368.6	394.9	410.7	383.8	456.0
Panama	2.3	3.1	2.8	1.9	0.9	[illegible]	0.5
Paraguay	10.9	1	0.5	8.2	3.8	3.7	1.9
Peru	115.9	76.2	110.8	206.9	216.2	180.2	235.5
Poland	-	[illegible]	83.2	42.0	67.8	5.3	-
Portugal	255.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christopher and Nevis	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1
St. Lucia	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.8
St. Vincent	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.3
Seychelles	1.3	1.3	0.2	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.4
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	43.5	9.3	27.6	16.8	30.5	29.6	28.4
Thailand	25.5	2.3	9.2	12.8	3.7	88.8	4.7
Tunisia	98.8	96.0	153.5	146.0	191.9	79.7	396.1
Turkey	9.1	0.3	-	-	-	5.7	2.9
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Sahara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	17.7	-	6.4	75.9	131.3	-	27.2
Unspecified 3/	20.1	145.2	247.6	34.3	75.8	53.3	107.1

1/Includes all food-deficit countries with per capita income below the level used by the World Bank to determine eligibility for IDA assistance (835 dollars in 1986) which, in accordance with the guidelines and criteria agreed by the CFA, should be given priority in the allocation of food aid.
2/Excludes food aid in cereals reportedly given by the USSR.
3/Refers mainly to cereals channelled through United Nations agencies for which no country breakdown is available; also includes minor shipments to several other countries and territories.
4/Provisional.

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by donors, the International Wheat Council, the World Food Programme and other international organizations.

TABLE 7. CEREAL FOOD AID SHIPMENTS BY DEVELOPING COUNTRY REGIONS AND GROUPS (in thousand tons, grain equivalent)

	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87
World total	9 211.3	9 499.7	8 886.9	8 942.2	9 140.2	9 238.0	9 848.7	12 494.2	10 804.9	12 204.9
Total developing of which:	8 785.8	9 116.3	8 588.1	8 672.6	8 714.1	9 154.8	9 806.7	12 418.3	10 791.3	12 204.9
Africa	3 390.7	3 535.3	3 662.2	4 511.9	4 937.6	4 658.3	5 133.2	7 640.2	5 801.7	6 083.9
Asia	4 914.2	4 884.2	4 066.8	3 550.0	2 916.6	2 984.3	3 341.2	3 348.5	3 335.3	4 242.4
Latin America	368.0	605.0	720.9	583.3	711.9	1 264.5	1 295.8	1 353.8	1 600.3	1 768.4
Other developing	11.0	12.0	13.5	7.3	2.8	0.1	2.2	-	0.7	3.1
Unspecified	101.9	79.8	124.7	20.1	145.2	247.6	34.3	75.8	53.3	107.1
Low-income, 1/ food-deficit countries	7 070.8	7 294.1	7 373.4	7 002.8	7 264.5	7 636.8	8 625.1	10 779.0	9 369.9	10 090.2
of which:										
Sub-Saharan Africa	1 248.1	1 136.1	1 545.5	2 319.6	2 338.8	2 495.9	2 613.3	4 778.6	3 702.8	3 085.4
Least developed	2 283.9	2 458.0	2 651.6	2 511.0	2 789.4	3 057.8	3 060.8	5 157.0	4 462.6	4 055.4

1/ See Table 6, footnote 1/.

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by donors, the International Wheat Council, the World Food Programme and other international organizations.

TABLE 8. CEREAL FOOD AID RECEIPTS BY MAIN CATEGORY, 1975-85/86 (in million tons, grain equivalent) 1/

	Average 1975/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87 2/
Non-project aid	6.0	4.9	4.4	6.0	5.7	6.7	5.1	6.3
Project aid	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.3
Emergencies	1.0	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.5	3.2	3.3	1.9
Total	9.0	8.1	8.5	9.7	10.0	12.6	11.1	11.5

1/To express cereal food aid in grain equivalent, wheat, rice and coarse grains are counted on a one-to-one basis, while wheat flour and blended food have been converted as follows: 0.73 ton of wheat flour to 1 ton of grain equivalent; 0.58 ton of blended food to 1 ton of grain equivalent.
2/Provisional.

Source: Data provided by WFP country offices; data from donors for countries in which there are no WFP country offices.

TABLE 9. PROJECT FOOD AID IN CEREALS BY PURPOSE AND USE (in thousand tons, grain equivalent) 1/

	1980/81	%	1981/82	%	1982/83	%	1983/84	%	1984/85	%	1985/86	%	1986/87 2/	%
Agricultural and rural development	1 175	57	1 299	56	1 049	42	1 571	55	1 381	51	1 647	62	2 135	64
Nutrition improvement 3/	682	34	866	37	844	34	899	32	900	33	830	31	724	22
Food security reserves	88	4	100	4	264	11	247	9	283	10	65	2	45	1
Other 4/	108	5	72	3	337	13	113	4	166	6	123	5	443	13
Total	2 053	100	2 337	100	2 494	100	2 830	100	2 730	100	2 665	100	3 347	100

1/See Table 8, footnote 1/ for grain equivalents.
2/Provisional.
3/Supplementary feeding of pre-school children and expectant and nursing mothers
4/Food assistance for education and training institutions and hospitals as well as for community development activities, including multi-purpose projects not aimed primarily at agricultural and rural development and assistance to the urban poor.

Source: Data provided by WFP country offices; data from donors for countries in which there are no WFP offices.

TABLE 10. FOOD AID RECEIPTS IN CEREALS FOR ALL SUB-SAHARAN AFRICAN COUNTRIES BY PURPOSE AND USE
(in thousand tons, grain equivalent) 1/

	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87 2/
Total food aid	1 896	2 195	2 430	3 015	4 962	4 316	3 251
Non-project food aid, tonnage	953	1 136	1 150	1 366	1 386	1 520	1 131
and % of total	50	52	48	45	28	35	35
Emergency food aid, tonnage	458	499	421	845	2 463	2 074	1 458
and % of total	24	23	17	28	50	48	45
Project food aid, tonnage	485	560	859	804	1 113	722	662
and % of total	26	25	35	27	22	17	20
of which:							
Agricultural and rural development, tonnage	247	262	412	436	561	407	343
and % of project food aid	51	47	48	54	51	56	52
Nutrition improvement, tonnage	125	184	136	223	237	183	166
and % of project food aid	26	33	16	28	21	25	25
Other food aid, tonnage	31	47	232	34	45	68	113
and % of project food aid	6	8	27	4	4	10	17
Food security projects, tonnage	82	67	79	112	270	64	40
and % of project food aid	17	12	9	14	24	9	6
Sub-Saharan Africa as % of world total	21	24	25	31	40	38	28

1/See Table 8, footnote 1/, for grain equivalents.
2/Provisional.

Source: Data provided by WFP country offices; data from donors for countries in which there are no WFP country offices.

TABLE 11. FOOD AID CONVENTION AND ANNUAL SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN (WHEAT EQUIVALENT IN TONS)

Donor member	Minimum annual contrib. a)	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87 (prov.)
Argentina	35 000	52 000 d)	5 000	32 530 l)	30 365	50 597	44 241	24 110
Australia	300 000 b)	402 953 e)	534 834	325 538	565 093	541 214	389 440	422 039
Austria	20 000	31 259 f)	20 287	32 600	21 603	19 542	29 520	20 000
Canada	600 000	600 000	600 000	827 591	815 244	946 535	1 201 174 m)	1 239 645 n)
EEC	1 670 000	1 202 215 g)	1 835 845 k)	1 621 646 r.	2 045 573 r.	2 736 263	1 810 539	1 876 627
Finland	25 000	29 000 h)	-	20 000	40 000	20 000	5 000	40 597
Japan c)	300 000	249 790	309 289	309 900	310 619	362 619	362 370	412 286
Norway c)	30 000	21 124	26 670	22 661	12 292 r.	43 053	11 099	46 980
Spain	- o)	14 000	22 247	15 602	21 475	25 233	27 800	- o)
Sweden	40 000	52 445 i)	39 389	37 088 r.	46 078 r.	40 000	36 195	39 951
Switzerland	27 000	29 646 j)	22 293	31 482	30 529	62 410	36 671	74 186
United States of America	4 470 000	5 241 891	4 791 307	5 862 374	6 453 349	6 975 832	7 777 490	8 526 038
Total	7 517 000	7 926 323	8 207 161	9 139 112	10 392 220	11 823 288	11 731 539	12 722 459

a)As listed in Article III, paragraph (3) of the Food Aid Convention, 1986 (see also note b).
b)At its 54th Session, in July 1987, the Food Aid Committee formally agreed to Australia's application for accession to the Food Aid Convention 1986, with a mimimum annual contribution of 300 000 tons instead of the 400 000 tons inscribed against Australia in paragraph (3) of Article III of the established text of the said Convention.
c)Wheat equivalent of cash contribution as calculated on the basis of the "prevailing international market price". These figures do not correspond to quantities actually shipped.
d)All under 1967 and 1971 Conventions.
e)Including 15 000 tons under 1971 Convention.
f)Including 20 000 tons under 1971 Convention.
g)Including 1 151 000 tons under 1971 Convention.
h)Including 9 000 tons under 1971 Convention.
i)Including 15 000 tons under 1971 Convention.
j)Including 14 000 tons under the 1971 Convention.
k)Including 253 000 tons under the 1971 Convention.
l)Including 9 800 tons under the 1971 Convention.
m)Includes 385 873 tons shipped by Canada in March-June 1986 in fulfilment of 1986/87 obligations. under the Food Aid Convention 1986.
n)Includes 326 250 tons shipped by Canada in April-June 1987 in fulfilment of 1987/88 obligations.
o)Included with EEC from 1986/87.
r.Denotes revised.

Source: International Wheat Council.

FUND OF UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME

Status of contributions as at 31 March 1988

(in United States dollars)

COUNTRIES	Unpaid Pledges as at 31 Dec.1987	Adjustment for prior years	Pledges for 1988	Pledges for 1989 and future years	Collection in 1987 for 1988	Collection in 1988 for prior years	Collection in 1988 for 1988 and future years	Unpaid pledges for 1988 and prior years	Unpaid pledges 1989 an future
Algeria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Argentina	70,000	–	–	–	–	70,000	–	–	–
Australia c/	–	–	216,480	–	–	–	216,480	–	–
Austria	86,972	–	–	–	–	86,972	–	–	–
Bahamas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bahrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bangladesh	2,626	–	2,541	–	–	–	–	5,167	–
Barbados	–	–	977	–	–	–	977	–	–
Belgium c/	306,916 **	(5,216)	–	–	–	–	–	301,700	–
Benin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Botswana c/	3,938 **	(143)	–	–	–	–	–	3,795	–
Brazil	20,000	–	20,000	–	–	–	–	40,000	–
Bulgaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burundi c/	847 **	(7)	–	–	–	–	–	840	–
Byelorussian S.S.R b/	–	–	21,887 **	21,523 **	–	–	16,920	4,967	21,523
Cameroon c/	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central Afr. Rep 3/	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China a/	–	–	107,816 **	–	–	–	35,733	72,083	–
Colombia	–	–	35,000	–	–	–	–	35,000	–
Congo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Costa Rica	–	–	500	–	–	–	–	500	–
Cyprus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czechoslovakia b/	31,915 **	1,234	33,149 **	–	–	–	–	66,298	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ecuador	20,000	–	5,000	–	–	–	–	25,000	–
Egypt c/	9,174 **	–	–	–	–	–	–	9,174	–

COUNTRIES	Unpaid pledges as at 31 Dec. 1987	Adjustment for prior years	Pledges for 1988	Pledges for 1989 and future years	Collection in 1987 for 1988	Collection in 1988 for prior years	Collection in 1988 for 1988 and future yrs	Unpaid pledges for 1988 and prior yrs	Unpaid pledges f 1989 and future yr
Finland c/	–	–	1,217,730	–	–	–	1,217,730	–	–
France c/	–	–	1,228,070**	–	–	–	–	1,228,070	–
Gabon	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Germany, Dem. Rep. a/	–	–	221,893**	–	–	–	–	221,893	–
Germany, Federal Republic c/	–	–	2,856,123	–	–	–	2,856,123	–	–
Ghana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greece	–	–	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000	–
Guinea	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,000	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary b/	–	–	27,500 **	–	–	–	–	27,500	–
Iceland	–	–	4,500	–	–	–	–	4,500	–
India	–	–	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000	–
Indonesia	12,000	–	12,000	–	–	–	–	24,000	–
Iran	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italy c/	–	–	512,821 **	–	–	–	391,836	120,985	–
Ivory Coast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jamaica	6,279	–	–	–	–	–	–	6,279	–
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jordan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenya c/	35,107**	–	97,227 **	–	–	–	–	132,334	–
Korea, Republic of	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kuwait	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lao People's Dem. Republic	–	–	2,000	–	–	–	–	2,000	–
Lesotho	388	–	–	–	–	–	–	388	–
Luxembourg c/	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malawi c/	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaysia *	–	–	20,000	40,000	–	–	–	20,000	40,000
Malta	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mauritius	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico c/	4,376 **	92	–	–	–	–	–	4,468	–

COUNTRIES	Unpaid pledges as at 31 Dec.1987	Adjustment for Prior years	Pledges for 1988	Pledges for 1989 and future years	Collection in 1987 for 1988	Collection in 1988 for prior years	Collection in 1988 for 1988 and future years	Unpaid pledges for 1988 and prior years	Unpaid Pledges fo 1989 and future yea
Mongolia c/	1,056**	–	1,056 **	–	–	–	–	2,112	–
Morocco	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	–	–	20,000	–
Nepal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands c/	–	–	871,856	–	–	–	871,856	–	–
New Zealand	–	58,000	–	–	–	58,000	–	–	–
Nigeria	16,377	–	32,000	–	–	–	–	48,377	–
Norway	–	–	1,489,635	–	–	–	1,489,635	–	–
Oman	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	10,000	–	10,000	–
Pakistan	–	–	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000	–
Panama	–	–	4,000	–	500 1/	–	–	3,500	–
Papua New Guinea	26,555	–	–	–	–	–	–	26,555	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippines	–	–	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000	–
Poland b/	–	–	16,129**	–	16,129	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Qatar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rwanda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saudi Arabia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senegal	4,000	478	2,000	–	–	2,478	–	4,000	–
Seychelles	–	–	100	–	–	–	100	–	–
Singapore	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somalia c/	744 **	–	–	–	–	–	–	744	–
Spain c/	–	–	508,929**	–	–	–	–	508,929	–
Sri Lanka	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sudan	22,211**	–	–	–	–	–	–	22,211	–
Swaziland c/	–	–	6,389**	–	5,767 2/	–	–	622	–
Sweden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Switzerland c/	–	–	1,014,493**	–	–	–	1,014,493	–	–
Syria	14,663	–	–	–	–	–	–	14,663	–
Thailand	–	–	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	–	–
Togo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trinidad and Tobago c/	5,025	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,025	–
Tunisia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey	–	–	9,000	–	–	–	–	9,000	9,000

COUNTRIES	Unpaid Pledges as at 31 Dec. 1987	Adjustment for prior years	Pledges for 1988	Pledges for 1989 and future years	Collection in 1987 for 1988	Collection in 1988 for prior years	Collection in 1988 for 1988 & future yrs	Unpaid pledges 1988 & prior yrs	Unpaid pledges f 1989 and future yr
Uganda	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Ukranian S.S.R b/	–	–	53,854**	52,980**	–	–	40,609	13,245	52,9
U.S.S.R. b/	–	–	4,412,161**	4,340,563**	–	–	3,326,565	1,085,596	4,340,5
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland c/	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
United States of America	–	–	7,840,000	–	–	–	–	7,840,000	
United Republic of Tanzania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Venezuela	–	57,333	–	–	–	57,333	–	–	
Yemen Democratic	–	–	4,370	–	–	–	–	4,370	
Yugoslavia b/	7,583 **	(2,455)	–	–	–	–	–	5,128	
Zaire	75,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	75,000	
Zambia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Zimbabwe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Total	805,752	109,316	23,064,186	4,455,066	32,396	284,783	11,479,057	12,183,018	4,455,0

1/ Panama paid $500 in 1986 for 1988.
2/ Swaziland paid E. 11,707 out of pledge of E. 13,000.
3/ C.A.R. has indicated that they have suspended payments to the Environment Fund for 5 years (1987–1991)
a/ Pledges specified partly in non-convertible currencies and partly in convertible currencies
b/ Pledges specified wholly in non-convertible currencies
c/ Pledges specified in convertible currancies other than US dollars

** Converted at March 1988 U.N. Operational rate of exchange

6675f pages 9–12 as at 31 March 1988

Schedule 2

Report on Cash Contributions as at 31 December 1987

(in United States dollars)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1987 for 1986 and prior years	Pledges made in 1987		Sub-total	Payments received during 1987	Balance as at 31.12.1987
			local currency	US dollars			
Governments							
Argentina		14,100	-	-	14,100	14,100	-
Australia		-	250,000	172,435	172,435	172,435	-
Austria		-	-	145,000	145,000	145,000	-
Bahrain		-	-	15,000	15,000	-	15,000
Bangladesh		-	-	5,000	5,000	-	5,000
Barbados		1,000	-	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000
Belgium		-	18,000,000	478,215	478,215	478,215	-
Brazil		-	-	20,000	20,000	10,000	10,000
Burma		-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-
Cameroon		6,000	-	-	6,000	-	6,000
Canada		-	8,750,000	6,626,213	6,626,213	6,626,213	-
				15,685	15,685	15,685	-
Chile		-		5,000	5,000	-	5,000
China, People's Republic of		-		50,000	50,000	50,000	-
Cyprus		-	1,000	2,242	2,242	-	2,242
Denmark		-	12,000,000	1,648,012	1,648,012	1,648,012	-
Egypt		-	10,000	4,505	4,505	-	4,505
Finland		-	5,000,000	1,089,805	1,089,805	1,089,805	-
	additional contribution	-	1,700,000	393,419	393,419	393,419	-
France		-	9,500,000	1,569,977	1,569,977	1,569,977	-
	additional contribution	-	100,000	17,547	17,547	-	17,547
Germany, Federal Republic of		-	2,350,000	1,208,024	1,208,024	1,208,024	-
	special contribution	-	6,727,000	3,705,346	3,705,346	3,705,346	-
Greece		-		65,000	65,000	65,000	-
Holy See		-		2,500	2,500	2,500	-
	special contribution	-		12,000	12,000	12,000	-
Iceland		-		9,500	9,500	9,500	-
India		16,470		16,333	32,803	32,803	-
Indonesia		8,000			8,000	8,000	-
		8,000			8,000	8,000	-
Iran		30,000			30,000	-	30,000
Ireland		-		372,500	372,500	372,500	-
carried forward		83,570		17,731,258	17,814,828	17,718,534	96,294

Schedule 2 (continued)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1987 for 1986 and prior years	Pledges made in 1987 local currency	Pledges made in 1987 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1987	Balance as at 31.12.1987
brought forward		83,570		17,731,258	17,814,828	17,718,534	96,294
Italy		-	7,000,000,000	5,473,539	5,473,539	4,618,938	854,601
	for VTC, Gaza	-		1,614,400	1,614,400	-	1,614,400
Jamaica		3,000		3,000	6,000	6,000	-
Japan				9,500,000	9,500,000	9,500,000	-
Korea, Republic of		-		5,000	5,000	5,000	-
Kuwait		-		600,000	600,000	600,000	-
	additional contribution	-		500,000	500,000	500,000	-
	for 1986	500,000		-	500,000	500,000	-
		600,000		-	600,000	600,000	-
Lebanon		-		100	100	100	-
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	for 1982	1,250,000		-	1,250,000	-	1,250,000
	for 1981 (additional contribution)	3,000,000		-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000
Luxembourg		-	369,000	10,486	10,486	-	10,486
Malaysia		-		5,000	5,000	5,000	-
Maldives		-		1,000	1,000	1,000	-
Mauritius		-		1,324	1,324	1,324	-
Mexico		-		3,000	3,000	-	3,000
		600		-	600	600	-
Monaco		-	15,000	2,517	2,517	2,517	-
Netherlands		-	6,060,000	2,946,363	2,946,363	2,946,363	-
New Zealand		-	250,000	150,250	150,250	150,250	-
Norway		-	64,000,000	9,413,993	9,413,993	9,413,993	-
	for school construction	-	2,000,000	303,027	303,027	303,027	-
Oman		25,000		-	25,000	-	25,000
Pakistan		-	350,000	20,272	20,272	20,272	-
Philippines		-		2,000	2,000	2,000	-
Portugal		-		15,000	15,000	15,000	-
Saudi Arabia	for 1986	-		1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	-
Senegal		-		4,000	4,000	4,000	-
	for 1984	5,000		-	5,000	5,000	-
	for 1985	5,000		-	5,000	5,000	-
		5,000		-	5,000	5,000	-
Seychelles		300		-	300	-	300
		-		500	500	-	500
Spain		-	100,000,000	1,448,620	1,448,620	1,448,620	-
Sweden		-	75,000,000	11,652,410	11,652,410	11,652,410	-
Switzerland		-	3,000,000	1,953,125	1,953,125	1,953,125	-
Thailand		-	360,500	13,881	13,881	13,881	-
Togo		624		-	624	624	-
		746		-	746	-	746
carried forward		5,478,840		64,574,073	70,052,913	63,197,586	6,855,327

	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1987 for 1986 and prior years	Pledges made in 1987 local currency	Pledges made in 1987 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1987	Balance as at 31.12.1987
brought forward		5,478,840		64,574,073	70,052,913	63,197,586	6,855,327
Tunisia		-	8,085	10,019	10,019	-	10,019
	for 1986	9,671		-	9,671	9,671	-
	for 1984	7,616		-	7,616	-	7,616
Turkey		-		35,000	35,000	-	35,000
		30,000		-	30,000	-	30,000
United Arab Emirates	for 1983	800,000		-	800,000	-	800,000
United Kingdom of							-
Great Britain and							-
Northern Ireland		-	5,000,000	7,859,000	7,859,000	7,859,000	-
United States of America		-		67,000,000	67,000,000	67,000,000	-
Uruguay		-		1,000	1,000	-	1,000
Venezuela		-		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
Total for Governments		6,326,127		139,489,092	145,815,219	138,076,257	7,738,962
Inter-Governmental Organizations							
European Community	for education	-	20,000,000	22,610,000	22,610,000	22,610,000	-
Total for Inter-Governmental Organizations		-		22,610,000	22,610,000	22,610,000	-
United Nations							
International staff costs		-		7,164,244	7,164,244	7,138,860	25,384
Cash withheld as reserve for other claims		-		44,943	44,943	44,943	-
Total for United Nations		-		7,209,187	7,209,187	7,183,803	25,384

Schedule 2 (continued)

Description	Balance as at 1.1.1987 for 1986 and prior years	Pledges made in 1987 local currency	Pledges made in 1987 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1987	Balance as at 31.12.1987
Non-Governmental Organizations						
APHEDA - Australia	-		14,482	14,482	14,482	-
ARAMCO	-		156,000	156,000	156,000	-
Australian Care for Refugees (AUSTCARE)	-		2,319	2,319	2,319	-
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation	-		13,363	13,363	13,363	-
Caritas (Swiss and German Aid)	-		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
CORSO - New Zealand	772		-	772	772	-
Deutsche Stiftung for UNO Fluchtlings-hilfe	11,833		3,009	14,842	14,842	-
Finnish Refugee Council	-		16,144	16,144	16,144	-
National Federation of UNESCO Assn., Japan	-		12,385	12,385	12,385	-
Norwegian Refugee Council	114,615		24,657	139,272	139,272	-
Total for Non-Governmental Organizations	127,220		258,663	385,883	385,883	-
Other Sources						
Jordan Travel Bureau	-		6,493	6,493	6,493	-
Sundry Donors	-		7,367	7,367	7,367	-
Turkish Cypriot people	2,000		2,000	4,000	-	4,000
Total for Other Sources	2,000		15,860	17,860	13,860	4,000
Grand Total	6,455,347		169,582,802	176,038,149	168,269,803	7,768,346

Schedule 3

Report on In Kind Contributions as at 31 December 1987

(in United States dollars)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1987 for 1986 and prior years	Pledges made in 1987 US dollars	Sub-total	Deliveries received during 1987	Balance as at 31.12.1987
Governments						
France	rent	-	5,138	5,138	5,138	-
India	sports supplies	-	3,720	3,720	3,720	-
Israel	port services	-	80,945	80,945	80,945	-
	transport services	-	145,057	145,057	145,057	-
	water	-	68,900	68,900	68,900	-
Italy	flour 3,500 tons	-	817,960	817,960	817,960	-
Japan	flour 20,702 tons	-	5,125,000	5,125,000	4,640,584	484,416
	shipping costs	-	2,375,000	2,375,000	2,375,000	-
	vehicles and spare parts for WSTC	-	216,665	216,665	216,665	-
Jordan	rent	-	182,141	182,141	182,141	-
	water	-	384,796	384,796	384,796	-
Lebanon	rent,lab. and X-ray services	-	1,279	1,279	1,279	-
Sri Lanka	tea (c.& f. UNRWA ports)	-	2,000	2,000	2,000	-
Switzerland	flour 4,000 tons (cif UNRWA ports)	-	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,308,804	1,191,196
Syrian Arab Republic	rent	-	110,591	110,591	110,591	-
	reimbursement of porterage costs	704	2,603	3,307	2,870	437
	reimbursement of transport costs	2,662	11,017	13,679	12,043	1,636
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Clinic minor equipment	-	6,502	6,502	6,502	-
Yugoslavia	various supplies	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-
		-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-
		25,000	-	25,000	25,000	-
Total for Governments		28,366	12,089,314	12,117,680	10,439,995	1,677,685

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1987 for 1986 and prior years	Pledges made in 1987 US dollars	Sub-total	Deliveries received during 1987	Balance as at 31.12.1987
Inter-Governmental Organizations						
European Community	reimbursement of handling costs (ECUs 351,000)	-	393,442	393,442	373,534	19,900
	butter oil 1,223 tons	-	2,290,823	2,290,823	2,290,823	-
	rice 1,672 tons	-	427,348	427,348	427,348	-
	skim milk 1,419 tons	-	1,700,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	-
	sugar 1,530 tons	-	464,377	464,377	464,377	-
	sunflower oil 5 tons	-	3,994	3,994	3,994	-
	cash for 2,200 tons of other food products	754,179	-	754,179	754,179	-
	reimbursement of handling costs of 3,690 tons of basic commodities (ECUs 251,464)	21,140	-	21,140	-	21,140
	reimbursement of handling costs of 2,200 tons of food products (ECUs 150,144)	147,200	-	147,200	147,200	-
	butter oil	-	1,664	1,664	1,664	-
	cash for 2,360 tons of other food products	-	2,708,055	2,708,055	2,072,744	636,111
	reimbursement of handling costs	-	150,799	150,799	-	150,799
Total for Inter-Governmental Organizations		922,519	8,149,382	9,071,901	8,243,943	827,950
United Nations Agencies						
UNESCO	services of staff	-	1,040,664	1,040,664	1,040,664	-
WHO	services of staff	-	207,400	207,400	207,400	-
	X-Ray unit	-	53,573	53,573	53,573	-
Total for United Nations Agencies		-	1,301,717	1,301,717	1,301,717	-
Non-Governmental Organizations						
Church World Service	blankets	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-
Gaza Authorities	rent	-	102,500	102,500	102,500	-
	medical supplies	-	20,177	20,177	20,177	-
Sundry Donors	medical supplies	-	123,553	123,553	123,553	-
Japan International Co-operation Agency	lathe	-	29,977	29,977	29,977	-
Total for Non-Governmental Organizations		-	299,215	299,215	299,215	-
Other Sources						
Hopital Sans Frontieres	medical supplies	-	6,000	6,000	6,000	-
Sundry Donors	rent etc.	-	14,096	14,096	14,096	-
Total for Other Sources		-	20,104	20,104	20,104	-
Grand Total		950,005	21,939,812	22,890,697	20,385,054	2,505,643

Member Country Contributions To IFAD
(Millions of U.S. $)
As of Dec. 31, 1987

Category I	-----1st----- Replenishment		-----2nd----- Replenishment	
Country	Pledge	Paid	Pledge	Paid
Australia	6.33	6.33	5.93	0.00
Austria	5.97	5.97	4.14	4.14
Belgium	8.86	8.86	6.35	6.35
Canada	31.53	31.53	15.46	15.46
Denmark	8.85	8.85	6.40	6.40
Finland	5.56	5.56	4.14	4.14
France	38.83	38.83	21.80	21.80
Germany	66.57	66.57	25.67	25.67
Ireland	.85	.85	.52	.52
Italy	38.70	38.70	17.11	9.54
Japan	89.95	89.95	26.77	26.77
Luxembourg	.26	.26	.17	.17
Netherlands	48.58	48.58	13.80	13.80
New Zealand	1.16	1.16	.88	1.69
Norway	27.06	27.06	11.12	11.12
Spain	2.00	2.00	.97	.97
Sweden	24.74	24.74	14.77	14.77
Switzerland	19.48	19.48	6.90	6.90
United Kingdom	21.83	21.83	13.22	13.22
United States	180.00	180.00	79.87	47.42
Total	627.12	627.12	276.00	224.43

Member Country Contributions to IFAD Continued
(Millions of U.S. $)
As of Dec. 31, 1987

Category II Country	-----1st----- Replenishment Pledge	 Paid	-----2nd----- Replenishment Pledge	 Paid
Algeria	15.58	15.58	12.00	12.00
Gabon	.80	.80	1.50	0.00
Indonesia	1.91	1.91	6.90	6.90
Iran 1/	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iraq 1/	31.10	31.10	2.00	0.00
Kuwait	56.04	56.04	25.00	25.00
Libya	0.00	0.00	16.00	16.00
Nigeria	40.46	40.46	10.00	5.00
Qatar 1/	13.98	13.98	5.00	5.00
Saudi Arabia	155.62	155.62	72.60	24.22
United Arab Emirates 1/	25.68	25.68	5.00	5.00
Venezuela	38.49	38.49	28.00	0.00
OPEC Fund	20.00	20.00		
Total	399.66	399.66	184.00	87.12

1/ Payments are cash and promissory notes as of 12/31/87 - through Ninth Drawdown Called in 1987. Calls have been made equal to 47.2% of 1st Replenishment. No calls have been made against the 2nd Replenishment. Outstanding (overdue) calls against promissory notes: 1st Replenishment - Iraq $14.67 million, Qatar $6.6 million, and United Arab Emirates $7.24 million.

2/ Payments are at market exchange rate at date of receipt for cash and calls on notes, and at year-end rates for amounts not yet drawn on notes.

3/ The First Replenishment became effective June 18, 1982. The Second Replenishment became effective November 27, 1986.

4/ 2nd Replenishment payments as of March 24, 1988.

IFAD APPROVED FUNDING BY RECIPENT COUNTRY THROUGH 1987

Country	Amounts Obligated
US$ Loans 1/	(US$)
Bangladesh	30,000,000
Cape Verde	2,003,243
Haiti	3,500,000
Nepal	13,000,000
Philippines	10,000,000
Sri Lanka	12,000,000
Tanzania, United Republic of	9,488,456
Thailand	15,274,557
Sub-Total 1/	95,266,256
Exchange adjustment on US Dollar Loans	7,535,465
Sub-Total	
US Dollar Loans 1/	102,801,721
SDR Loans 1/	SDR
Algeria	8,450,000
Bangladesh 2/	112,131,545
Belize	2,100,000
Benin	27,200,000
Bhutan	9,900,000
Bolivia	29,752,893
Botswana	6,750,000
Brazil	15,600,000
Burkina Faso	21,800,000
Burundi 2/	17,550,000
Cameroon	22,800,000
Cape Verde	4,350,000
Central African Republic	8,400,000
China	86,000,000
Colombia	13,950,000
Comoros	3,150,000
Congo	7,850,000
Costa Rica	4,400,000
Cote d'Ivoire	8,350,000
Cuba	11,050,000
Cyprus	4,650,000
Djibouti	2,125,000
Dominica	2,450,000
Dominican Republic	24,400,000
Ecuador	5,150,000
Egypt	55,450,000
El Salvador	5,050,000
Equatorial Guinea	1,650,000
Ethiopia	41,621,000

Gambia, The	8,800,000
Ghana	15,450,000
Grenada	1,400,000
Guatemala	4,950,000
Guinea	14,900,000
Guinea-Bissau	6,450,000
Guyana	5,000,000
Haiti	16,650,000
Honduras	23,400,000
India	157,700,000
Indonesia 2/	94,709,000
Jamaica	14,000,000
Jordan	20,550,000
Kenya	15,350,000
Laos	10,100,000
Lesotho	8,900,000
Liberia	12,200,000
Madagascar 2/	24,412,336
Malawi 2	36,700,000
Maldives	1,900,000
Mali	20,150,000
Mauritania	12,300,000
Mauritius	5,250,000
Mexico	17,450,000
Morocco	42,100,000
Mozambique 2/	17,626,845
Nepal	43,700,000
Nicaragua	18,900,000
Niger	9,700,000
Nigeria	12,050,000
Pakistan 2/	90,758,913
Panama	21,500,000
Papua New Guinea	12,050,000
Paraguay	16,500,000
Peru	33,550,000
Philippines	21,800,000
Rwanda 2/	12,830,000
Saint Lucia	2,000,000
Sao Tome and Principe	2,100,000
Senegal	10,400,000
Sierra Leone	19,525,927
Solomon Islands	1,450,000
Somalia	26,200,000
Sri Lanka	39,150,000
Sudan 2/	47,514,342
Swaziland	5,700,000
Syria	15,700,000
Tanzania, United Republic of	14,500,000
Thailand	37,950,000
Togo	12,300,000
Tonga	950,000
Tunisia	27,650,000
Turkey	26,900,000
Uganda 2/	30,412,199
Western Samoa	1,400,000
Yemen A.R. 2/	31,050,000
Yemen, P.D.R.	17,050,000

Zaire		24,750,000
Zambia		30,050,000
Zimbabwe		16,700,000
Sub-Total		1,907,220,669
US$ Equivalent 1/		2,705,697,673
Exchange adjustment on SDR Loan Repayments		(16,638,840)
Sub-Total SDR Loans 1/	US$	2,689,058,833
Total Loans 1/	US$	2,791,860,554

1/ Loans approved in 1978 were denominated in US Dollars and are repayable in the currencies in which withdrawals are made. From January 1979, loans have been denominated in SDRs and for purposes of presentation in the IFAD Balance Sheet the accumulated amount of loans denominated in ADRs has been valued at US Dollar/SDR rate of 1.41866/1 at 31 December 1987. Since the loans were valued at 31 December 1986 at the then prevailing rate of 1.22319/1, there is an increase in value, in terms of US Dollars, attributable to the movement in exchange rates from 31 December 1986 to 31 December 1987 of US$ 350,68,000 (1986 - US$ 214,125,000).

2/ Repayment amounts include participation by The Netherlands and Norway in specific loans to these countries resulting in partial early repayment and corresponding increase in committable resources.

1987
PLEDGES TO UNRWA BY THE UNITED STATES, ISRAEL, ARAB COUNTRIES, OUT OF TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF $198,928,846 (CASH, COMMODITIES WHICH ARE VALUED, AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF UN ORGANIZATIONS)

Country	Amount	Percent of Total
United States	67,000,000	33.680%
Israel	294,902	0.148%
Bahrain	15,000	0.008%
Egypt	4,505	0.002%
Kuwait	1,100,000	0.553%
Libya	0	0.000%
Morocco	0	0.000%
Oman	25,000	0.013%
Qatar	0	0.000%
Saudi Arabia	1,200,000	0.603%
Sudan	0	0.000%
Tunisia	10,019	0.005%
United Arab	0	0.000%
Yemen	0	0.000%
Arab Host Governments		
Jordan	566,937	0.285%
Lebanon	1,379	0.001%
Syria	127,577	0.064%
AGFUND 1/	2,104,100	1.058%

1/ Largely financed by Saudi Arabia

4/22/88

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS TO UNDP BY THE UNITED STATES AND OPEC MEMBERS

Country	1988 Contribution (US Dollars)	1988 Percentage	1987 Contribution (US Dollars)	1987 Percentage
United States	$110,000,000	12.6	$107,500,000	12.4
OPEC Members:				
Algeria	500,000	.06	500,000	.06
Ecuador	494,000	.06	494,000	.06
Gabon	*		*	
Indonesia	1,100,000	.13	1,100,000	.13
Iran	*		*	
Iraq	*		*	
Kuwait	*		*	
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	1,000,000	.12	528,355	.06
Nigeria	72,816	.01	199,347	.02
Qatar	*		*	
Saudi Arabia	3,500,000	.40	3,500,000	.40
United Arab Emirates	*		300,000	.03
Venezuela	880,000	.10	880,030	.10
OPEC Total	7,546,816	.87	7,501,732	.87
Total Contributions	869,752,740	100%	865,019,193	100%

---

* No pledge announced as of February 1988.

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

United Nations System and Specialized Agencies	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Repre- sentation Allowance	Post Adjustment	Dependency Allowance B	Education Allowance C
Sec. General-UN (N.Y.)	$144,615	85,000	A	22,500	29,885	1,400	9,000
Dir. General for Dev. & Int'l. Economic Coop. (N.Y.)	131,981	78,430		10,000	27,692	1,400	9,000
Administrator-UNDP (N.Y.)	131,981	78,430		10,000	27,692	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-FAO (Rome)	131,981	78,430		40,000	36,579	1,400	9,000
President-IFAD (Rome)	131,981	78,430		20,000	36,579	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-ILO (Geneva)	131,981	78,430		51,000SF	85,008	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-WHO (Geneva)	131,981	78,430		20,000	85,008	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-UNIDO (Vienna)	131,981	78,430	23,000	15,000	58,475	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-IAEA (Vienna)	131,981	78,430	23,000	15,000	58,475	1,400	9,000
President of Council-ICAO (Montreal)	126,358	75,506		17,000	11,592	1,400	9,000
Sec. General-IMO (London)	117,669	70,988		18,000	42,632	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-UPU (Bern)	116,575	70,419		13,000SF	70,249	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-ITU (Geneva)	116,575	70,419		20,000SF	70,249	1,400	9,000
Sec. General-WMO (Geneva)	116,575	70,419		11,400	70,249	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-WIPO (Geneva)	116,987	70,633					
Sec. General-ICAO (Montreal)	113,946	69,052		8,500	9,579	1,400	9,000
Dep. Dir. General-ILO (3) (Geneva)	106,769	65,320		7,650SF	70,249	1,400	9,000
Dep. Dir. General-WHO (Geneva)	106,769	65,320		3,000	70,249	1,400	9,000
Dep. Sec. General-WMO (Geneva)	105,458	64,638		3,800	70,249	1,400	9,000
Vice Dir. General-UPU (Bern)	105,458	64,638		6,500SF	70,249	1,400	9,000
Dep. Sec. General-ITU (Geneva)	105,458	64,638		10,000SF	70,249	1,400	9,000
Directors-ITU (2) (Geneva)	105,458	64,638		10,000SF	70,249	1,400	9,000
	105,458	64,638		10,000SF	70,249	1,400	9,000

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

Under Secretaries General - UN New York	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Repre-sentation Allowance	Post Adjustment	Dependency Allowance	Education Allowance
Disarmament Affairs	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Political & Sect. Services	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Technical Coop for Development	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Legal	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Adminstration & Management	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Special Political Affairs (2)	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Political & Security Council Affairs	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
International Economic & Social Affairs	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Public Information	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Political Questions, Trusteeship	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Conference Services	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Executive Director (UNICEF)	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Executive Director (UNITAR)	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Executive Director (UNFPA)	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Law of the Sea Conf. Sect.	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Chef de Cabinet	105,249	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Geneva							
Conference on Trade & Development	105,249	64,535		4,000	70,249	1,400	9,000
UN Office/Human Rights	105,249	64,535		4,000	70,249	1,400	9,000
Disaster Relief - UNDRO	105,249	64,535		4,000	70,249	1,400	9,000
High Commissioner for Refugees	105,249	64,535		4,000	70,249	1,400	9,000
Exec. Sec. Economic Commission for Europe	105,249	64,535		4,000	70,249	1,400	9,000

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

Under Secretaries General - UN	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Repre- sentation Allowance	Post Adjustment	Dependency Allowance	Education Allowance
Vienna							
UN Office	105,259	64,535		4,000	48,322	1,400	9,000
Commissioner General - UNRWA	105,259	64,535		4,000	48,322	1,400	9,000
Nairobi							
UN Environment Program	105,259	64,535		4,000	3,193	1,400	9,000
Habitat	105,259	64,535		4,000	3,193	1,400	9,000
Other							
Economic Commission for Asia & Pacific (Bangkok)	105,259	64,535		4,000	2,661	1,400	9,000
Rector, UN University (Tokyo)	105,259	64,535		4,000	130,599	1,400	9,000
Economic Commission for Latin America (Santiago)	105,259	64,535		4,000	-0-	1,400	9,000
Economic Commission for Africa (Addis Ababa)	105,259	64,535		4,000	12,772	1,400	9,000
Economic Commission for Western Asia (Baghdad)	105,259	64,535		4,000	37,785	1,400	9,000
United Nations System and Specialized Agencies							
Assoc. Admin. UNDP (N.Y.)	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Exec. Dir. UNFPA (N.Y.)	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Deputy Dir. FAO (Rome)	105,259	64,535		6,000	30,228	1,400	9,000
Exec. Dir. WFP (Rome)	105,259	64,535		6,000	30,228	1,400	9,000
Vice President IFAD (Rome)	105,259	64.535		4,000	30,228	1,400	9,000

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

* Assumes married with two school-age children.

A/ Residence provided for Secretary General including maintenance and utilities.

B/ Dependency allowance is $700 per child.

C/ Education allowance is up to $4,500 per child. At posts without adequate schools, the amount may be increased to $6,000.

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - NEW YORK APRIL 1988 - PERMANENT APPOINTMENT - SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
Grade	Title	Gross Salary	Pensionable Remuneration	Net Salary	Representation Allowance	Post Adjustment Allowance	Dependency Allowance	Education Allowance	Retirement (employer Contribution)	Total
SG	Secretary General	$144,615	$163,300	$85,000	$22,500	$29,885	$1,400	$9,000		$147,785
USG	Under Secretary General	105,259	106,100	64,535	4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000	15,385	117,204
ASG	Assistant Secretary General	95,100	98,100	59,203	3,000	20,999	1,400	9,000	14,225	107,827
D-2	Director									
	Max.	82,550	88,000	52,552	600	18,632	1,400	9,000	12,760	94,944
	Min.	76,677	81,800	49,406	600	17,492	1,400	9,000	11,861	89,759
D-1	Principal Officer									
	Max.	76,457	82,100	49,287		17,509	1,400	9,000	11,905	89,101
	Min.	65,668	71,400	43,461		15,952	1,400	9,000	10,353	80,166
P-5	Senior Officer									
	Max.	71,000	77,200	46,340		16,654	1,400	9,000	11,194	84,588
	Min.	58,072	64,300	39,290		14,694	1,400	9,000	9,324	73,708
P-4	First Officer									
	Max.	64,741	68,300	41,308		15,252	1,400	9,000	9,904	76,864
	Min.	46,236	52,100	32,605		12,333	1,400	9,000	7,555	62,893
P-3	Second Officer									
	Max.	52,187	58,800	35,997		13,495	1,400	9,000	8,526	68,418
	Min.	37,193	42,600	27,294		10,359	1,400	9,000	6,177	54,230
P-2	Associate Officer									
	Max.	40,294	46,300	29,124		11,018	1,400	9,000	6,714	57,256
	Min.	29,563	34,500	22,675		8,606	1,400	9,000	5,003	46,684
P-1	Assistant Officer									
	Max.	30,832	36,100	23,458		8,900	1,400	9,000	5,235	47,993
	Min.	22,175	27,100	17,936		6,869	1,400	9,000	3,930	39,135

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - NEW YORK 1988 - PERMANENT APPOINTMENT
SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Column Notes:

A. Gross salary includes staff assessment which is equivalent to a national income tax and a net salary which is equivalent to non-taxable income.

B. Pensionable remuneration is a theoretical scale upon which contributions to the retirement fund and benefits to retirees are calculated.

C. Net salary is equivalent to a net-of-tax figure. It is not equal to take home pay. Deductions for insurance, retirement etc. are made from this figure.

D. Representation allowance is for official entertaining. In the case of the Secretary General, a residence is also provided.

E. Post adjustment is considered a part of base pay and is used to equalize purchasing power throughout all duty stations.

F. Employees with dependent children receive $700 per child.

G. Employees posted outside their home country are eligible for an education allowance up to $4,500 per year per child. Staff at locations where educational facilities are inadequate or unavailable may claim up to $1500 additional for boarding costs.

H. Employees contribute 7.25% of pensionable remuneration (Column B) to the retirement fund. The employer contributes 14.5%. On July 1 these rates will become 7.4% and 14.8% respectively. In the case of the Secretary General, the pension is fully funded by the General Assembly at the time of retirement.

I. Total of Columns C, D, E, F, G and H. In the case of the Secretary General, the total excludes Column H.

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - RETIREMENT - 30 YEARS SERVICE AND 60 YEARS OLD W/SPOUSE
NEW YORK - 1988

Grade	Title	Pensionable Remuneration	Annual Pension*
SG	Secretary General	$163,300	$81,650**
USG	Under Sec. General	106,100	63,660
ASG	Asst. Sec. General	98,100	58,860
D-2	Director		
	Max.	88,000	52,800
	Min.	81,800	49,080
D-1	Principal Officer		
	Max.	82,100	49,260
	Min.	71,400	42,840
P-5	Senior Officer		
	Max.	77,200	46,320
	Min.	64,300	38,580
P-4	First Officer		
	Max.	68,300	40,980
	Min.	52,100	31,260
P-3	Second Officer		
	Max.	58,800	35,280
	Min.	42,600	25,560
P-2	Associate Officer		
	Max.	46,300	27,780
	Min.	34,500	20,700
P-1	Assistant Officer		
	Max.	36,100	21,660
	Min.	27,100	16,260

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - RETIREMENT

* Actual pensions for serving professional staff with 30 years service are 60% of the average of the highest 3 years of pensionable remuneration within the last 5 years of contributory service. This table forecasts pensions on the basis of scales adopted by the 41st General Assembly. Serving staff who retire in the next few years will have higher retirement based on prior higher scales.

UN staff members, like U.S. Government employees, have a variety of different medical and dental insurance plans from which they can choose optional coverage. The staff member's contribution is based on a set percentage of his salary which varies according to the plan chosen and the number of family members covered by the insurance. Upon retirement, the staff member may receive continued subsidized coverage at 1/2 the rate of employees on active service, provided, inter alia, he had 10 years of coverage prior to retirement. The UN pays the balance of the premium set by the insurer.

** The Secretary General's pension is 50% of gross salary payable at any age after serving a term of 5 years. His earned pension by the end of 1987 was the maximum allowed--$81,650 or 50% of the then gross salary of $163,300. The current nominal gross approved by the 42nd General Assembly for effect as of April 1, 1988, is $144,615. The General Assembly has confirmed that the incumbent will receive his previously earned maximum entitlement.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS - 1988 - EXECUTIVE LEVEL POSITIONS - SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN

Grade	Title	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Repre- sentation Allowance	Post Adjustment A/	Dependency All. wance B/	Education Allowance C/
	IAEA Operational Fund (Vienna)							
	Director General	$131,981	$78,430	$23,000	$15,000	$58,475	$1,400	$9,000
ADG	Dpty. Dir. General for Administration	95,100	59,203		5,000	44,343	1,400	9,000
ADG	Dpty. Dir. General for Tech. Operations	95,100	59,203		2,500	44,343	1,400	9,000
	UN Children's Fund (New York)							
USYG	Executive Director	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
ASG	Senior Dpty. Executive Director	95,100	59,203		3,000	20,999	1,400	9,000
ASG	Dpty Executive Programs	95,100	59,203		600	20,999	1,400	9,000
	UNDP (N.Y.)							
	Administrator	131,981	78,430		10,000	27,692	1,400	9,000
USG	Dpty. Administrator	105,259	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
ASG	Asst. Administrator	95,100	59,203		2,000	20,999	1,400	9,000
	UN Capital Development Fund (N.Y.)							
D-2	Director D/	76,677	49,406		600	18,632	1,400	9,000
	UN Educ. Train. Prog. for So. Africa (UNETPSA) (N.Y.)							
D-2	Director	76,677	49,406		600	18,632	1,400	9,000

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS - EXECUTIVE LEVEL POSITIONS - SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN

Grade	Title	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Repre-sentation Allowance	Post Adjustment A/	Dependency Allowance B/	Education Allowance C/
	UN Environment Program Fund (UNEP) (Nairobi)							
USG	Executive Director	$105,259	$64,535		$ 4,000	3,193	$1,400	$9,000
ASG	Dpty. Executive Dir.	95,100	59,203		3,000	2,930	1,400	9,000
ASG	Asst. Executive Dir.	95,100	59,203		3,000	2,930	1,400	9,000
	UN Institute for Namibia (Lusaka)							
D-2	Director	76,677	49,406			2,848	1,400	9,000
	World Food Program (Rome)							
USG	Executive Director	105,259	64,535		6,000	30,228	1,400	9,000
ASG	Dpty. Executive Dir.	95,100	59,203		2,400	27,738	1,400	9,000
D-2	Division Chief	76,667	49,406			23,106	1,400	9,000
	World Meterological Organization (WMO) (Geneva)							
	Secretary General	116,575	70,419		11,400	70,249	1,400	9,000
	Dpty. Sec. General	105,458	64,638		3,800	70,249	1,400	9,000
	Organization of America States Programs (OAS) (Washington, D.C.) E/							
	Secretary General	87,243	87,243	Provided	5,300		1,300	2,000
	Asst. Sec. General	75,927	75,927	23,000	4,200		1,300	2,000
ASG	Exec. Sec. Economic and Social F/	65,100	65,100		1,500		1,300	2,000

NOTES

A/ Post Adjustment Allowance figures are of March 1988.

B/ Dependency Allowance is $700.00 for each dependent child.

C/ Employees posted outside their home country are eligible for an education allowance up to $4,500 per year per child. Staff at locations where educational facilities are inadequate or unavailable may claim up to $1500 additional for boarding costs.

D/ Assumes base salary. For grades D-2 and below there are salary and Post adjustment steps.

E/ OAS has a salary and allowance system separate from that of the UN. Children's dependency allowance is $450.00 per dependent child, $400.00 for wife. Education allowance is 75% of actual schooling costs up to a maximum of $1,000 per child.

F/ There are four officers of this rank who divide the various program and administrative functions among them. Emoluments are the same for all.

APPENDIX IV

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND FOREIGN MILITARY CREDIT SALES TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

Proposed fiscal year 1989 military assistance and foreign military sales credit program by country and authorized strength of MAAG's, Missions, MilGroups, Offices of Defense Cooperation, and Unified Command Security Assistance Staffs 238
Station housing allowances 243
Security Assistance Representation Funds 244
Flag and general officers 246
Military and economic assistance to Israel since the Arab-Israeli conflict of October 1973 247
Terms and conditions on Israeli military and economic assistance since the Arab-Israeli conflict of 1973 248

PROPOSED FY 1989 MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND FOREIGN MILITARY SALES CREDIT PROGRAM BY COUNTRY & AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF MAAGS, MISSIONS, MILGROUPS, OFFICES OF DEFENSE COOPERATION, AND UNIFIED COMMAND SECURITY ASSISTANCE STAFFS

(Dollars in Thousands)

	Proposed US Personnel Auth for FY 1989		Proposed FY 1989 Operating Costs	MAP Undel. Balances 30 Sept 1987	FMS Fin. Unexpended 30 Sept 1987	FY 1989 PROGRAM			
	Military	Civilian				MAP	IMET	FMS CREDIT*	TOTAL
EAST ASIA & PACIFIC:									
Australia, DAO a/	3	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunei	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Burma, DAO a/	0	0	24	0	0	0	260	0	260
China, DAO	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji, CINCPAC	0	0	7	0	0	300	50	0	350
Indonesia, MADP a/	11	1	1,575	74	46,245	10,000	1,900	0	11,900
Japan, USMDAO	5	3	1,663	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, JUSMAG	51	15	6,055	0	70,358	0	1,800	0	1,800
Malaysia, DAO a/	3	1	440	0	24,851	0	1,100	0	1,100
New Zealand, DAO	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Philippines, JUSMAG	28	5	3,663	4,360	72,471	110,000	2,600	0	112,600
Singapore, DAO a/	2	1	200	0	0	0	50	0	50
Solomon Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Thailand, JUSMAG	30	3	3,328	131	106,563	45,000	2,200	0	47,200
Tonga	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Regional Total	133	29	17,209	4,565	320,488	165,300	10,140	0	175,440
NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA:									
Algeria, DAO a/	2	0	200	0	0	0	100	0	100
Bahrain, SAO	5	1	678	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh, DAO a/	0	0	20	0	0	0	300	0	300
Egypt, OMC	29	10	5,186	0	2,177,709	0	1,650	1,300,000	1,301,650
India, ODC	2	1	381	0	0	0	500	0	500
Israel, DAO	0	0	4	0	171,884	0	0	1,800,000	1,800,000
Jordan, MAP	11	2	1,638	957	107,615	0	1,800	48,000	49,800
Kuwait, USLOK	5	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon, OMC	3	0	471	0	24,412	0	475	0	475
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Morocco, MUSLO	10	3	1,289	0	55,025	0	1,450	40,000	41,450

Nepal, DAO	0	0	13	0	0	500	100	0	600
Oman, OMC	4	0	528	0	49,354	0	150	0	150
Pakistan, ODRP	11	2	1,778	0	323,035	0	915	240,000	240,915
Qatar, DAO	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia, USMTM	70	3	895	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka, DAO a/	0	0	20	0	0	0	160	0	160
Tunisia, USLOT	7	2	1,097	0	47,039	0	1,450	30,000	31,450
United Arab Emirates, USLO	5	1	761	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yemen, OMC	6	1	1,137	0	0	0	1,000	2,000	3,000
Regional Total	170	26	16,395	957	2,956,073	500	10,080	3,460,000	3,470,580
EUROPE:									
Austria, DAO a/	2	0	191	0	0	0	60	0	60
Belgium, ODC	4	1	870	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canada, DAO a/	1	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark, ODC	1	1	258	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	60	0	60
France, ODC	1	1	584	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, ODC	5	2	1,230	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece, JUSMAG	14	4	2,058	5,769	1,810,491	0	1,130	350,000	351,130
Iceland	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Ireland, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	30
Italy, ODC	2	0	508	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malta	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	
Netherlands, ODC	3	1	558	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway, ODC	2	0	323	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal, MAAG	11	4	1,380	2,379	81,901	0	2,550	100,000	102,550
Spain, JUSMAAG	15	4	1,957	2,034	108,690	0	2,900	0	2,900
Sweden, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey, JUSMMAT	35	6	5,077	736	959,006	0	3,500	550,000	553,500
United Kingdom, DAO a/	2	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yugoslavia, DAO a/	2	0	170	0	0	0	100	0	100
Regional Total	100	24	15,532	10,918	2,960,088	0	10,420	1,000,000	1,010,370

PROPOSED FY 1989 MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND FOREIGN MILITARY SALES CREDIT PROGRAM BY COUNTRY & AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF MAAGS, MISSIONS, MILGROUPS, OFFICES OF DEFENSE COOPERATION, AND UNIFIED COMMAND SECURITY ASSISTANCE STAFFS
(Dollars in Thousands)

	Proposed US Personnel Auth for FY 1989		Proposed FY 1989 Operating Costs	MAP Undel. Balances 30 Sept 1987	FMS Fin. Unexpended 30 Sept 1987	FY 1989 PROGRAM			
	Military	Civilian				MAP	IMET	FMS CREDIT*	TOTAL
AFRICA:									
Africa Civic Action	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
Benin	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Botswana, OMC	1	1	235	0	3,614	4,000	350	0	4,350
Burkina Faso	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Burundi	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	140
Cameroon, DAO a/	1	0	186	0	740	0	250	0	250
Cape Verde	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Central African Republic	0	0	0	0	0	500	180	0	680
Chad, DAO a/	1	0	210	12,149	0	10,000	250	0	10,250
Comoros	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Congo, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	40	0	40
Djibouti, USLODJ	2	0	296	0	0	2,000	135	0	2,135
Equatorial Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Gabon	0	0	0	0	5,026	0	200	0	200
Gambia	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Ghana, DAO a/	0	0	11	0	0	0	225	0	225
Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Guinea-Bissau	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Ivory Coast, DAO	0	0	6	0	0	0	150	0	150
Kenya, KUSLO	5	3	686	0	13,468	13,000	1,200	0	14,200
Lesotho	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Liberia, LIBMISH	6	2	964	22	59	1,000	800	0	1,800
Madagascar, DAO	1	0	116	0	0	1,000	75	0	1,075
Malawi, DAO	0	0	12	0	0	1,200	250	0	1,450
Mali	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Mauritania	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Mauritius	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Mozambique, DAO	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niger, DAO	2	0	270	0	1,033	2,000	250	0	2,250
Nigeria, DAO a/	2	2	378	0	0	0	100	0	100
Rwanda	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75

Sao Tome & Principe	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Senegal, DAO a/	1	0	178	0	0	2,000	475	0	2,475
Seychelles	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Somalia, OMC	6	2	1,413	0	39	17,000	1,100	0	18,100
Sudan, OMC	5	1	1,752	35	4,348	5,000	1,000	0	6,000
Swaziland	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Tanzania	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Togo	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Uganda	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Zaire, ZAMISH	6	1	985	0	0	10,000	1,200	0	11,200
Zimbabwe, DAO	0	0	4	0	0	0	200	0	200
Regional Total	39	12	7,710	12,206	28,327	73,700	10,105	0	83,805
AMERICAN REPUBLICS:									
Antigua & Barbuda c/	0	0	0	0	0	1,030	50	0	1,080
Argentina, MILGP	3	2	560	0	0	0	125	0	125
Bahamas, Embassy	0	0	13	0	0	0	60	0	60
Barbados, USMLO b/c/	5	0	479	0	0	830	70	0	900
Belize, USMLO	2	0	174	0	0	500	100	0	600
Bolivia, MILGP	3	1	559	0	0	5,000	400	0	5,400
Brazil, USMLO	4	3	613	0	0	0	125	0	125
Chile	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Colombia, MILGP	6	2	1,065	0	52	5,000	950	0	5,950
Costa Rica, ODC	5	1	570	0	0	1,500	230	0	1,730
Dominica c/	0	0	0	0	0	700	50	0	750
Dominican Republic, MAAG	5	0	494	0	2,312	2,000	700	0	2,700
Ecuador, MILGP	6	1	781	0	1,695	3,000	650	0	3,650
El Salvador, MILGP	13	2	2,634	1,489	38	95,000	1,500	0	96,500
Grenada c/	0	0	0	0	0	730	80	0	810
Guatemala, MILGP	3	0	480	0	0	5,000	400	0	5,400
Guyana	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Haiti, DAO a/	2	1	241	0	2	0	550	0	550
Honduras, MILGP	11	2	2,034	1,392	22	60,000	1,200	0	61,200
Jamaica, USMLO	3	1	343	0	67	3,500	300	0	3,800
Mexico, DAO a/	3	0	293	0	0	0	225	0	225
Panama, MILGP	6	1	845	0	3,828	0	445	0	445
Panama Canal Area Military Schools (PACAMS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	2,100

Paraguay, ODC	2	0	368	0	0	0	125	0	125
Peru, MAAG	4	0	821	0	4,375	0	560	0	560
St. Christopher-Nevis c/	0	0	0	0	0	450	50	0	500
St. Lucia c/	0	0	0	0	0	720	50	0	770
St. Vincent & the Gren. c/	0	0	0	0	0	540	50	0	590
Suriname, DAO	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Trinidad-Tobago, Embassy	0	0	2	0	0	0	75	0	75
Uruguay, ODC	3	0	535	0	0	0	125	0	125
Venezuela, MILGP	7	2	900	0	0	0	125	0	125
Regional Total	96	19	14,804	2,881	12,391	185,500	11,620	0	197,120
NON-REGIONAL:									
General Costs	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	135	0	42,135
Non-Regional Total	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	135	0	42,135
Worldwide Total	538	110	71,650	31,527	6,277,367	467,000	52,500	4,460,000	4,979,500

---

*NOTE: Entire FY 1989 FMS Credit Program repayment waived.
a/ Personnel authorized to assist the DAO with security assistance management functions.
b/ Manages programs for Eastern Caribbean countries.
c/ These countries comprise the Eastern Caribbean.

STATION ALLOWANCES

Overseas Housing Allowances (OHA), and Cost-of-Living Allowances (COLA) are authorized in overseas areas for uniformed personnel. OHA includes three components: a maximum rental allowance, which is based on the 80th percentile of rental costs at the duty location; a utility allowance, which is based on average utility costs; and an initial/terminal occupancy (I/O) allowance, which is normally a minor allowance reflecting average moving in/out costs associated with occupying an overseas dwelling. While OHA defrays a significant amount of housing costs, COLA defrays the average excess costs experienced by members assigned overseas. These excess costs are derived by comparing the average costs of a market basket of goods and services in the overseas area to the same market basket in the United States.

Depending upon the specific overseas location, a member may receive either an OHA or COLA or both. In some locations where housing and other living costs are negligible, neither OHA nor COLA are authorized.

Overseas Housing Allowances and Cost-of-Living Allowances for military personnel are authorized by Vol. 1 of the Joint Federal Travel Regulations (JFTR). Rates prescribed therein are not special allowances applicable to military personnel on MAAG assignment outside the United States.

The following are examples of allowances authorized at specific locations selected from Appendices, J and K of the JFTR, Vol. 1:

	MONTHLY	
LOCALITY	COLA	OHA
Denmark, Copenhagen	$765.00	$1,390.60
Germany, Heidelberg	$226.67	$ 824.60
Spain, Madrid	$198.33	$1,010.60
Morocco, Rabat	$141.67	$ 207.60
Mexico, Mexico City	None	$1,068.60
Thailand, Bangkok	$ 85.00	$ 933.60
Greece, Athens	None	$ 225.60
Korea, Seoul	None	$ 542.60
Pakistan, Karachi	$ 56.67	None
Peru, Lima	None	$ 769.60
Austria, Vienna	$736.67	$1,404.60

NOTE: COLA and OHA are monthly for an O-3 with 10 years of service and 2 dependents. OHA reflects rent (these examples reflect maximum allowance) plus utility and I/O allowances minus BAQ.

SECURITY ASSISTANCE REPRESENTATION FUNDS
for
SAOs, DSAA and Military Departments

Country	FY 1987	Current FY 1988 Level	Proposed FY 1989 Total
Europe-Africa Middle East			
Algeria	300	600	600
Austria	600	600	600
Bahrain	1,200	1,200	1,200
Belgium	1,500	1,500	1,500
Botswana	500	500	500
Cameroon	300	300	300
Canada	300	500	500
Chad	300	300	300
Denmark	1,700	1,500	1,500
Djibouti	800	800	800
Egypt	5,800	5,800	5,800
France	1,500	1,500	1,500
Germany	2,000	2,000	2,000
Greece	3,000	3,000	3,000
Italy	1,400	1,400	1,400
Jordan	1,700	1,700	1,700
Kenya	2,300	2,300	2,300
Kuwait	2,300	2,300	2,300
Lebanon	1,000	1,000	1,000
Liberia	900	900	900
Morocco	2,200	2,200	2,200
Netherlands	1,500	1,500	1,500
Niger	500	700	700
Nigeria	600	600	600
Norway	1,500	1,400	1,400
Oman	1,800	1,800	1,800
Pakistan	2,100	2,100	2,100
Portugal	2,000	1,800	1,800
Saudi Arabia	4,000	4,000	4,000
Senegal	500	500	500
Somalia	1,700	1,700	1,700
Spain	3,000	3,000	3,000
Sudan	1,600	1,600	1,600
Tunisia	1,800	1,800	1,800
Turkey	3,200	3,200	3,200
United Arab Emirates	1,200	1,200	1,200
United Kingdom	500	500	500
Yemen	1,500	1,500	1,500
Yugoslavia	500	500	500
Zaire	1,200	1,200	1,200
Subtotal	62,300	62,500	62,500
Pacific			
Australia	400	400	400
Bangladesh	400	400	400
Burma	100	100	100
India	1,100	1,100	1,100
Indonesia	3,700	3,700	3,700
Japan	4,500	4,500	4,500
Korea	6,700	6,700	6,700
Malaysia	700	700	700
Nepal	200	200	200
Philippines	4,800	4,800	4,800
Singapore	200	200	200
Sri Lanka	200	200	200
Thailand	5,000	5,000	5,000
Subtotal	28,000	28,000	28,000

	FY 1987	Current FY 1988 Level	Proposed FY 1989 Total
Latin America			
Argentina	2,000	2,000	2,000
Belize	800	800	800
Bolivia	800	800	800
Brazil	2,200	2,100	2,100
Colombia	2,200	2,100	2,100
Costa Rica	1,400	2,100	2,100
Ecuador	1,400	1,400	1,400
El Salvador	2,200	1,400	1,400
Guatemala	2,200	2,200	2,200
Honduras	2,200	2,200	2,200
Mexico	600	2,200	2,200
Panama	1,400	600	600
Paraguay	1,800	1,400	1,400
Peru	1,800	1,600	1,600
Uruguay	1,500	1,800	1,800
Venezuela	2,200	1,500	1,500
		2,200	2,200
Subtotal	26,700	26,300	26,300
Atlantic - Caribbean			
Barbados	1,100	1,100	1,100
Dominican Republic	1,200	1,200	1,200
Haiti	600	600	600
Jamaica	1,100	1,100	1,100
Subtotal	4,000	4,000	4,000
Total SAO Representation Funds	121,000	120,800	120,800
Other Requirements			
DSAA	3,500	3,500	3,500
SAAC	1,000	1,000	1,000
AIT	1,500	1,700	1,700
Army	6,000	6,000	6,000
Air Force	6,000	6,000	6,000
Navy	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Other Requirements	24,000	24,200	24,200
Total Representation Funds	145,000	145,000	145,000
MAP Financed	72,500	72,500	72,500
FMS Admin Financed	72,500	72,500	72,500

Flag and General Officers

Officer/Service/Country	Assignment
LTG Charles W. Brown, (USA), United States	Director, DSAA
BG W. W. Kastenmayer, (USA), United States	Commander, USA Security Affairs Command
BGen D. L. Kaufman, (USAF), United States	Director, International Programs, DCS, Programs and Resources
MG James R. Klugh, (USA), United States	Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics
MGen Richard A. Pierson, (USAF), Greece	Chief, JUSMAG
RADM Gerald L. Riendeau, (USN), Spain	Chief, JUSMAAG
MG William E. Potts, (USA), Turkey	Chief, JUSMMAT
MGen John R. Farrington, (USAF), Saudi Arabia	Chief, USMTM
MG Todd P. Graham, (USA), Korea	Chief, JUSMAG
MG Andrew L. Cooley, (USA), Egypt	Chief, OMC
BG W. H. Riley, (USA), Saudi Arabia	USA Project Manager, SANG Modernization Program
MG Charles E. Teeter, (USA), Philippines	Chief, JUSMAG
BG Herbert M. Wassom, (USA), Pakistan	Chief, ODRP
BG Peter W. Lash, (USA), Thailand	Chief, JUSMAG

Military and Economic Assistance to Israel Since the Arab-Israel Conflict of October 1973 1/

(in $ Million)

FY	Public Law 2/	ESF 3/	FMS	Total
74	93-240	50	2,483	2,533
75	94-11	325	300	600
76	94-159 94-339	700	1,500	2,200
TQ	94-330	75	200	275
77	94-441	735	1,000	1,735
78	95-148	785	1.000	1,785
79	95-481	785	1,000	1,785
79	96-35	0	2,200	2,200
80	96-123(CR)	785	1,000	1,785
81	96-536(CR)	764	1,400	2,164
82	97-121	806	1,400	2,206
83	97-377(CR)	785	1,700	2,485
84	98-151(CR)	910	1,700	2,610
85	98-473(CR)	1,200	1,400	2,600
85	99-88	1,500*	-	1,500*
86	99-190(CR)	1,148**	1,723**	2,871
87	99-591(CR)	1,200	1,800	3,000
88	100-202(CR)	1,200	1,800	3,000
Total		13,753	23,606	37,359

1/ Excludes PL-480, Housing Guaranties, Immigrant assistance, American Schools and Hospitals, Export-Import Bank and Desalting assistance. All figures rounded to nearest million $.

2/ Appropriations Act

3/ 89.8% of ESF has been grant. See following table for details.

* Supplemental funding. $750 million was disbursed in FY 85 and $750 million during FY 86.

** Originally $1.2 billion ESF and $1.8 billion FMS; reduced 4.3% by Gramm-Rudman.

Terms and Conditions on Israeli Military and Economic Assistance Since the Arab-Israeli Conflict of 1973

(in $ Million)

Economic Support Funds

Year	Public Law	Total	Grant	Loan	Interest	Repayment Period (including grace period in parenthesis)
FY 74	93-240	50	50	-	-	-
FY 75	94-11	325	325	-	-	-
FY 76	94-159 94-339	700	475	225	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
TQ	94-330	75	50	25	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 77	94-441	735	490	245	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 78	95-148	785	525	260	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10) for $182 million 30 (10) for $78 million
FY 79	95-481	785	525	260	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 80	96-125(CR)	785	525	260	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 81	96-536(CR)	764	764	-	-	-
FY 82	97-121	806	806	-	-	-
FY 83	97-377(CR)	785	785	-	-	-
FY 84	98-151(CR)	910	910	-	-	-

FY 85	98-473(CR)	1,200	1,200	-	-	-
FY 85	99-88	1,500*	1,500*	-	-	-
FY 86	99-190(CR)	1,148.4**	1,148.4**	-	-	-
FY 87	99-591(CR)	1,200	1,200	-		
FY 88	100-202(CR)	1,200	1,200	-		
	Total ESF	13,753.4	12,478.4	1,275		

*Supplemental funding. $750 million was disbursed in FY 85 and $750 million was disbursed during FY 86.

**Originally $1.2 billion; reduced 4.3% by Gramm-Rudman.

Terms and Conditions on Israeli Military and Economic Assistance Since the Arab-Israeli Conflict of 1973
Foreign Military Sales (FMS)
(in $ Million)

Year	Public Law	Total	Repayment Forgiven	Loan	Interest	Repayment Period (including grace period in parenthesis)
FY 74	93-240	2,483	1,500	–	–	–
				300	9.75%	15 (6) years
				683	3%	22 (2) years
FY 75	94-11	300	100	–	–	–
				200	7.7%	8 (2) years
FY 76	94-159	1,500	750	–	–	–
	94-330			200	8.2%	10 (2) years
				550	7.7%	30 (10) years
TQ	94-330	200	100	–	–	–
				100	7.9%	30 (10) years
FY 77	94-441	1,000	500	–	–	–
				500	7.9%	30 (10) years
FY 78	95-148	1,000	500	–	–	–
				500	8.6%	30 (10) years
FY 79	95-481	1,000	500	–	–	–
				500	9.2%	30 (10) years
FY 79	96-35	2,200	–	2,200	12.6%	30 (10) years
FY 80	CRA	1,000	500	–	–	–
				500	11.0%	30 (10) years
FY 81	CRA	1,400	500	–	–	–
				900	13.0%*	30 (10) years
FY 82	97-121	1,400	550	–	–	–
				850	12.1%	30 (10) years
FY 83	97-377	1,700	750	–	–	–
				950	12.3%	30 (10) years
FY 84	98-151	1,700	850	–	–	–
				850	9.8%	30 (10) years
FY 85	98-473	1,400	1,400	–	–	–
FY 86	99-190	1,722.6**	1,722.6**	–	–	–
FY 87	99-591	1,800	1,800	–	–	–
FY 88	100-202	1,800	1,800	–	–	–
Total FMS		23,605.6	13,822.6	9,783		

*Average rate applicable to the $700 million which has been disbursed to date. Interest rates on FMS loans are equal to the cost of money to the USG at the time the loans are drawn down. A final average interest rate cannot be calculated because drawdowns have not been completed.

**Originally $1.8 billion; reduced 4.3% by Gramm-Rudman.

APPENDIX V

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

U.S. subscriptions/contributions to multilateral development banks.. 252

Multilateral development banks appropriations requests, appropriations and U.S. subscriptions—fiscal years 1985–89......... 253

U.S. capital subscriptions/contributions and U.S. share of current or proposed replenishments 254

Size and U.S. share of successive capital increases and replenishments at the MDB's 255

Cumulative subscriptions and contributions to the MDB's by individual country 257

Cumulative commitments by the MDB's to individual countries..... 260

SST Concorde flights 263

Policies on loans to employees 265

World Bank financial assistance policy—report for period July 1986 to June 1987 267

Water and water-related projects—MDB's:

- World Bank 268
- Inter-American Development Bank 283
- Asian Development Bank 393
- African Development Fund 299

Analysis of selected balances of nonpurchased foreign currencies... 306

U.S. Subscriptions/Contributions to the Multilateral Development Banks
(Thousands of Current Dollars)

	U.S. Subscriptions/Contributions and Total Subscriptions/Contributions (as of end of U.S. FY 1987)				FY 1989	
	U.S.	Total	U.S. as % of Total	FY 1988 Appropriation	Authorization Request	Appropriation Request
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD)						
Paid-in Capital	1,524,188	7,223,297	21.10	40,176	420,758	70,126
Callable Capital	15,866,068	79,033,961	20.08	< 437,320 >	<13,604,508 >	<2,267,418 >
Total	17,390,256	86,257,258	20.16	477,497	14,025,266	2,337,544
International Development Association (IDA)	11,743,018	43,579,819	26.95	915,000	0	958,333
Special Facility for Sub-Saharan Africa	136,580	1,011,179	13.51	0	0	0
International Finance Corporation (IFC)	181,694	762,459	23.83	20,300	0	35,032
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA)						
Paid-in Capital	0	0	0.00	44,403	0	0
Callable Capital	0	0	0.00	< 177,612 >	< 0 >	< 0 >
Total	0	0	0.00	222,016	0	0
Inter-American Development Bank (IDB)						
Paid-in Capital	856,885	2,600,088	32.96	31,600	0	0
Callable Capital	10,924,680	31,482,321	34.70	< 119,404 >	< 0 >	< 0 >
Fund for Special Operations (FSO)	4,600,893	8,363,435	55.01	25,732	0	0
Inter-American Investment Corp. (IIC)	12,750	50,000	25.50	1,303	0	0
Total	16,395,208	42,495,844	38.58	178,039	0	0
Asian Development Bank (ADB)						
Paid-in Capital	338,772	2,289,927	14.79	15,057	0	0
Callable Capital	2,374,726	16,051,953	14.79	< 276,504 >	< 0 >	< 0 >
Asian Development Fund (ADF)	1,413,338	9,663,852	14.63	28,000	0	146,070
Total	4,126,836	28,005,732	14.74	319,561	0	146,070
African Development Bank (AFDB)						
Paid-in Capital	89,933	1,459,958	6.16	8,999	0	8,999
Callable Capital	269,800	4,379,873	6.16	< 134,918 >	< 0 >	< 135,063 >
Total	359,734	5,839,831	6.16	143,918	0	144,062
African Development Fund (AFDF)	475,000	3,750,197	12.67	75,000	315,000	105,000
TOTAL	50,808,325	211,702,320	24.00		14,340,266	
Total Budget Authority				1,205,571	735,758	1,323,561
Total Program Limitations				<1,145,758 >	<13,604,508 >	<2,402,481 >

Columns may not add to totals due to rounding.

Multilateral Development Banks Budget Requests,
Appropriations and U.S. Subscriptions FY 1985-89
(millions of dollars)

	FY 1985*		FY 1986**		FY 1987*		FY 1988		FY 1989
	Amended Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Request
IBRD									
Paid-in Capital	139.7	139.7	182.9	105.0	182.8	55.8	204.9	40.2	70.9
Callable Capital	<1723.2>	<1723.2>	<2105.5>	<1353.2>	<2105.2>	<688.3>	<2169.2>	<437.3>	<2292.9>
IDA	900.0	900.0	750.0	669.9	750.0	830.1	958.3	915.0	958.3
SSA Facility	--	--	--	71.8	--	64.8	--	--	--
IFC	--	--	35.0	27.8	35.0	7.2	35.0	20.3	35.0
MIGA									
Paid-in Capital	--	--	--	--	44.4	0	44.4	44.4	--
Callable Capital	--	--	--	--	<177.6>	0	<177.6>	<177.6>	--
IDB									
Paid-in Capital	78.0	78.0	58.0	36.4	58.0	33.7	121.1	31.6	--
Callable Capital	<1655.5>	<1655.5>	<1231.0>	<1231.0>	<1231.0>	<1111.6>	<2376.7>	<119.4>	--
FSO	145.0	145.0	72.5	38.3	72.5	17.3	110.1	25.7	--
IIC	13.0	13.0	13.0	11.2	13.0	0	26.8	1.3	--
ADB									
Paid-in Capital	13.2	13.2	13.2	11.4	13.2	13.2	15.1	15.1	--
Callable Capital	<251.4>	<251.4>	<251.4>	<226.2>	<251.4>	<251.4>	<276.5>	<276.5>	--
ADF	191.2	191.2	130.0	95.7	130.0	91.4	219.0	28.0	146.1
AFDB									
Paid-in Capital	18.0	18.0	18.0	15.5	18.0	20.5	9.0	9.0	9.0
Callable Capital	<54.0>	<54.0>	<54.0>	<48.6>	<54.0>	<59.4>	<134.9>	<134.9>	<134.9>
AFDF	50.0	50.0	75.0	59.6	75.0	90.4	75.0	75.0	105.0
Total BA	1548.2	1548.2	1347.6	1142.5	1392.0	1315.8	1818.7	1205.6	1324.3
Total Limit.	<3684.0>	<3684.0>	<3641.7>	<2859.0>	<3819.1>	<2110.5>	<5134.9>	<1145.8>	<2428.0>

* Includes supplemental.
** Amounts after sequestration.
Columns may not add due to rounding.

U.S. Capital Subscriptions/Contributions and U.S. Share
of Current or Proposed Replenishments
(in millions of U.S. $ equivalent)

	Current or Proposed Replenishment	U.S. Share	U.S. Share as Percent of Total
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (1988 General Capital Increase)	74,794	14,025	18.75
International Development Association (Eight Replenishment)	12,396	2,875	23.2
International Finance Corporation (1985)	650	147	22.6
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency	1,082	222	20.5
Inter-American Development Bank Capital (1983)	14,849	5,156	34.7
Fund for Special Operations (1983)	702	290	41.3
Inter-American Investment Corporation	200	51	25.5
Asian Development Bank Ordinary Capital (1983)	8,094	1,323	16.3
Asian Development Fund (1987)	3,601	584	16.2
African Development Fund (1988)	2,670	313	11.8
African Development Bank (General Capital Increase)	13,029	720	5.5
	132,067	25,708	19.5

Size and U.S. Share of Successive Capital Increases and Replenishments

	IBRD			IFC			IDB		
	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Subscription	10,000	34%	1945	108	32%	1956	850	41%	1959
First Capital Increase	11,000	29	1959	540	21	1977	1,000	41	1964
Second Capital Increase	3,000 1/	4	1970	650	26.9	1985	1,000	41	1967
Third Capital Increase	8,000	19	1977				2,000	41	1970
Fourth Capital Increase	44,041	20	1981				5,470	30	1976
Fifth Capital Increase	8,444	17.8	1985				7,970	34.5	1979
Sixth Capital Increase	74,800	18.75	1988				14,849	34.72	1983

	IIC			ADB			AFDB		
	($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Subscription	51	25.5	1986	1,206	20%	1966	4,862 3/	7.4%	1982
First Capital Increase				1,990	18	1971	13,029	5.5%	1987
Second Capital Increase				5,004 2/	16	1976			
				8,094	16	1983			

1/ Not shown are several special increases totaling $3,000 million in which the U.S. did not participate.
2/ Not shown are $509 million in special increases in which the U.S. did not participate.
3/ Total increase for non-regional ($2.1 billion) and regional ($2.7 billion) members.

	IDA			FSO			ADF		
	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Contribution	770	45%	1961	146	69%	1959	525	29%	1973
First Replenishment	720	42	1965	120	42	1964	809	22	1976
Second Replenishment	1,200	40	1968	900	83	1965	2,150	21	1979
Third Replenishment	2,400	40	1971	1,200	75	1967	3,214	16	1983
Fourth Replenishment	4,500	33	1974	1,500	67	1970	3,600	16	1987
Fifth Replenishment	7,637	31	1977	1,418	42	1976			
Sixth Replenishment	12,000	27	1980	1,750	40	1979			
Seventh Replenishment	9,000	25	1984	702	41	1983			
Eighth Replenishment	12,400	23	1987						

	AFDF		
	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Contribution	211	12%	1973-5
First Replenishment	327	8	1976
Second Replenishment	741	17	1979
Third Replenishment	1,064	14	1982
Fourth Replenishment	1,459	15.4	1985
Fifth Replenishment	2,700	11.8	1987

Cumulative Subscriptions and Contributions to the Multilateral Development Banks by Individual Countries

As of December 31, 1987
($ millions)

Country	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Afghanistan	36.2	1.3	0.1	---	---	17.0	---	---	---	54.6
Algeria	573.6	5.2	---	---	---	---	---	213.6	---	792.4
Angola	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71.7	---	71.7
Antiqua & Barbuda	32.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32.6
Argentina	1,137.3	49.1	14.5	3,961.2	479.5	---	---	21.7	10.2	5,673.5
Australia	1,634.8	735.7	18.0	---	---	1,452.3	265.0	---	---	4,105.8
Austria	749.0	325.9	7.5	27.0	14.0	85.4	71.8	24.1	48.0	1,352.7
Bahamas	72.5	---	0.1	76.5	9.7	---	---	---	---	158.8
Bahrain	74.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74.7
Bangladesh	325.1	7.0	3.4	---	---	256.3	---	---	---	591.8
Barbados	62.6	---	0.1	47.4	1.6	---	---	---	---	111.7
Belgium	1,962.2	646.3	19.2	64.1	33.9	85.4	78.8	34.6	66.0	2,990.6
Belize	39.7	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	39.9
Benin	45.4	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	13.1	---	59.2
Bhutan	32.5	0.1	---	---	---	1.6	---	---	---	34.2
Bolivia	62.0	1.3	0.7	318.0	44.9	---	---	---	---	426.9
Botswana	39.9	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	153.3	---	193.4
Brazil	1,429.3	62.4	15.0	3,961.2	502.9	---	---	24.1	48.0	6,042.9
Burkina Faso	45.0	0.6	0.2	---	---	---	---	12.3	---	58.1
Burma	168.2	2.7	0.7	---	---	136.7	---	---	---	308.3
Burundi	48.3	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	23.6	---	73.0
Cameroon	99.0	1.3	0.5	---	---	---	---	97.4	---	198.2
Canada	2,866.0	2,088.8	36.1	1,496.2	240.0	1,312.9	575.4	202.7	372.8	9,190.8
Cape Verde	32.1	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	6.5	---	38.7
Central African Republic	58.1	0.7	---	---	---	---	---	8.1	---	66.9
Chad	58.3	0.6	---	---	---	---	---	17.6	---	76.5
Chile	353.2	4.5	2.9	1,087.7	144.4	---	---	---	---	1,592.7
China (PRC)	3,033.0	38.7	6.1	---	---	1,617.3	---	168.9	41.0	4,904.9
China (ROC)	---	---	---	---	---	273.4	1.7	---	---	275.1
Colombia	422.1	13.6	3.1	1,086.9	142.0	---	---	---	---	1,667.7
Comoros	32.1	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	2.1	---	34.3
Congo	59.8	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	34.6	---	95.1
Cook Islands	---	---	---	---	---	0.7	---	---	---	0.7
Costa Rica	15.8	0.3	0.3	158.9	21.5	---	---	---	---	196.8
Cyprus	98.9	1.0	0.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	100.7
Denmark	694.0	524.5	7.1	28.8	14.7	85.4	69.5	62.5	124.4	1,610.9
Djibouti	34.4	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	6.7	---	41.3
Dominica	34.1	0.1	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	34.2
Dominican Rep.	141.6	0.6	0.3	212.2	30.5	---	---	---	---	385.2
Ecuador	176.2	0.8	1.5	212.2	27.9	---	---	---	---	418.6
Egypt	436.6	6.5	3.9	---	---	---	---	367.2	---	814.2
El Salvador	17.0	0.4	*	158.9	19.6	---	---	---	---	195.9
Equatorial Guinea	39.5	0.4	---	---	---	---	---	4.2	---	44.1
Ethiopia	66.2	0.7	*	---	---	---	---	114.2	---	181.1
Fiji	66.8	0.7	0.1	---	---	17.1	---	---	---	84.7
Finland	579.5	243.8	6.0	27.0	13.0	85.4	52.8	26.4	48.7	1,082.[illegible]
France	4,698.4	2,629.0	43.6	329.3	164.6	584.2	325.1	202.7	265.8	9,242.
Gabon	57.9	0.6	0.4	---	---	---	---	65.8	---	124.7
Gambia	36.6	0.3	*	---	---	---	---	9.6	---	46.5
Germany, F. R.	4,901.6	4,938.7	49.1	337.3	174.7	1,085.8	708.4	222.5	357.6	12,775.7

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Ghana	103.3	3.0	1.3	---	---	---	---	150.1	---	257.7
Greece	114.0	9.0	3.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	126.1
Grenada	35.7	0.1	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	35.8
Guatemala	50.3	0.5	0.5	212.2	29.6	---	---	---	---	293.1
Guinea	86.0	1.3	0.1	---	---	---	---	32.5	---	119.9
Guinea Bissau	33.4	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	7.9	---	41.5
Guyana	69.8	1.0	0.4	58.9	7.7	---	---	---	---	137.8
Haiti	71.0	1.0	0.3	158.9	20.1	---	---	---	---	251.3
Honduras	43.4	0.4	0.2	158.9	23.8	---	---	---	---	226.7
Hong Kong	---	---	---	---	---	136.7	1.1	---	---	137.8
Hungary	545.0	13.7	2.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	561.0
Iceland	82.0	4.4	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	86.4
India	2,875.3	53.0	29.2	---	---	1,589.0	---	34.4	28.7	4,609.6
Indonesia	1,005.7	14.2	10.9	---	---	1,366.9	3.0	---	---	2,400.6
Iran	1,318.4	5.9	0.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,324.7
Iraq	145.5	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	146.6
Ireland	356.8	47.7	0.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	405.0
Israel	284.6	2.4	0.6	26.6	13.3	---	---	---	---	327.5
Italy	2,393.6	1,318.0	32.7	329.3	162.4	453.6	208.4	130.7	277.5	5,306.2
Ivory Coast	158.3	1.3	1.3	---	---	---	---	175.7	---	336.6
Jamaica	169.4	---	1.1	212.2	26.5	---	---	---	---	409.2
Japan	4,925.5	9,659.4	37.8	367.4	200.6	3,417.2	5,318.4	296.4	542.0	24,764.7
Jordan	94.0	0.4	0.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	95.0
Kampuchea	25.8	1.3	---	---	---	12.4	---	---	---	39.5
Kenya	158.6	2.2	1.5	---	---	---	---	103.1	---	265.4
Kiribati	1.3	0.1	*	---	---	1.0	---	---	---	2.4
Korea	433.8	20.0	4.2	---	---	1,264.4	4.2	69.9	35.6	1,832.1
Kuwait	899.1	591.8	4.5	---	---	---	---	24.1	50.7	1,570.2
Laos,PDR	12.1	0.6	---	---	---	3.5	---	---	---	16.2
Lebanon	41.0	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	41.7
Lesotho	43.7	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	10.9	---	54.8
Liberia	55.9	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	45.5	---	102.5
Libya	530.8	1.3	0.1	---	---	---	---	274.2	---	806.4
Luxembourg	111.8	21.4	0.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	134.0
Madagascar	65.4	1.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	46.5	---	113.2
Malawi	72.6	1.0	0.5	---	---	---	---	26.0	---	100.1
Malaysia	558.2	3.4	6.7	---	---	683.4	---	---	---	1,251.8
Maldives	31.7	*	*	---	---	1.0	---	---	---	32.7
Mali	54.6	1.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	17.5	---	73.4
Malta	72.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.7
Mauritania	45.4	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	13.4	---	59.5
Mauritius	84.0	1.2	0.7	---	---	---	---	46.3	---	132.2
Mexico	1,152.4	29.3	8.9	2,546.3	302.3	---	---	---	---	4,039.2
Morocco	331.6	4.6	3.4	---	---	---	---	237.9	---	577.5
Mozambique	63.0	1.7	0.2	---	---	---	---	45.3	---	110.2
Nepal	65.5	0.6	0.3	---	---	36.9	---	---	---	103.3
Netherlands	2,096.8	1,360.5	24.8	50.1	25.8	257.4	201.9	41.2	98.2	4,156.7
New Zealand	470.8	44.8	1.6	---	---	385.5	17.3	---	---	919.9
Nicaragua	41.1	0.4	0.2	158.9	22.2	---	---	---	---	222.8
Niger	57.7	0.7	0.1	---	---	---	---	34.9	---	93.4
Nigeria	816.2	4.2	8.2	---	---	---	--	629.4	---	1,458.1
Norway	675.8	479.2	6.7	19.4	13.8	85.4	45.0	62.5	147.8	1,535.6
Oman	91.2	0.4	0.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	92.1
Pakistan	632.2	13.3	6.5	---	---	546.8	---	---	---	1,198.8
Panama	26.1	*	0.4	158.9	23.7	---	---	---	---	209.1

Country	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Papua New Guinea	87.6	1.1	0.5	---	---	23.6	---	---	---	112.8
Paraguay	74.2	0.4	0.1	158.9	26.3	---	---	---	---	259.9
Peru	143.3	2.1	1.8	530.8	73.3	---	---	---	---	751.3
Philippines	463.4	6.5	3.2	---	---	598.0	---	---	---	1,071.1
Poland	30.0		4.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	34.1
Portugal	369.6	---	3.2	8.7	5.6	---	---	11.6	28.6	427.3
Qatar	132.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	132.2
Romania	271.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	271.5
Rwanda	70.8	1.0	0.3	---	---	---	---	11.9	---	84.0
St. Christopher & Nevis	33.2	0.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33.4
St. Lucia	37.4	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	37.6
St. Vincent	33.5	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33.6
Sao Tome	31.8	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	6.3	---	38.2
Saudi Arabia	3,032.8	1,219.5	14.4	---	---	---	---	14.9	120.0	4,401.6
Senegal	89.8	2.2	1.1	---	---	---	---	68.1	---	161.2
Seychelles	31.5	---	*	---	---	---	---	6.7	---	38.2
Sierra Leone	48.3	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	28.1	---	77.5
Singapore	38.6	---	0.2	---	---	85.4	---	---	---	124.2
Solomon Islands	34.1	0.1	*	---	---	1.7	---	---	---	35.9
Somalia	53.0	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	20.7	---	74.8
South Africa	838.9	55.0	6.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	900.0
Spain	1,241.8	126.1	6.0	329.3	162.7	85.4	34.2	30.1	60.6	2,076.2
Sri Lanka	258.4	3.9	3.2	---	---	145.6	---	---	---	411.0
Sudan	102.5	1.3	0.1	---	---	---	---	97.6	---	201.5
Suriname	49.7	---	---	32.3	5.8	---	---	---	---	87.8
Sweden	1,013.8	1,233.7	10.2	56.1	29.0	34.2	79.5	241.8	204.0	2,902.3
Switzerland	---	---	---	73.5	38.4	146.5	139.0	79.1	158.9	635.4
Syria	148.7	1.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	150.0
Tanzania	84.4	2.1	0.7	---	---	---	---	86.1	---	173.3
Thailand	404.0	4.0	4.2	---	---	341.7	---	---	---	753.9
Togo	74.8	1.0	0.5	---	---	---	---	20.2	---	96.5
Tonga	33.4	0.1	*	---	---	1.0	---	---	---	34.5
Trinidad & Tobago	170.0	1.6	1.6	158.9	19.2	---	---	---	---	351.3
Tunisia	86.7	1.9	1.4	---	---	---	---	97.9	---	187.8
Turkey	446.5	11.0	4.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	462.0
UAE	287.7	136.5	1.8	---	---	---	---	---	10.0	436.0
Uganda	70.3	2.1	0.7	---	---	---	---	49.0	---	122.1
United Kingdom	4,698.4	3,813.3	56.2	329.3	163.3	512.6	335.6	90.8	147.9	10,147.3
United States	17,403.6	11,891.1	181.7	11,781.6	4,633.5	3,368.5	1,222.1	359.7	550.0	51,391.8
Uruguay	190.4	---	0.9	424.7	51.6	---	---	---	---	667.6
Vanuatu	39.7	0.2	*	---	---	1.7	---	---	---	41.6
Venezuela	912.0	---	7.1	2,122.2	290.2	---	---	---	---	3,331.5
Vietnam	65.5	1.9	0.2	---	---	85.7	---	---	---	153.3
Western Samoa	36.0	0.1	*	---	---	0.8	---	---	---	36.9
Yemen Arab Rep.	54.9	0.6	0.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	55.7
Yemen, P.R.	110.7	1.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112.2
Yugoslavia	273.0	19.8	3.4	27.0	14.0	---	---	24.1	29.9	391.2
Zaire	318.8	3.8	1.9	---	---	---	---	276.0	---	600.5
Zambia	184.0	3.4	1.3	---	---	---	---	157.0	---	345.7
Zimbabwe	221.0	5.0	0.5	---	---	---	---	166.2	---	392.7
Total	87,438.9	44,622.0	770.0	34,082.1	8,464.2	22,769.7	9,758.2	6,735.4	3,873.1	218,513.6

* Less than $50,000

Cumulative Commitments by the Multilateral Development Banks to Individual Countries

As of December 31, 1987
($ millions)

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Borrower Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Afghanistan	---	83.0	0.3	---	---	---	95.1	---	---	178.4
Algeria	1,868.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	276.4	---	2,144.8
Angola	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80.6	33.6	114.2
Argentina	3,388.1	---	536.8	3,695.7	519.4	---	---	---	---	8,140.0
Australia	417.7	---	1.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	418.7
Austria	104.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	104.8
Bahamas	32.3	---	---	0.0	---	---	---	---	---	32.3
Bangladesh	54.9	3,855.4	10.2	---	---	11.4	2,181.3	---	---	6,113.2
Barbados	70.3	---	1.6	86.3	42.2	---	---	---	---	200.3
Belgium	76.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76.0
Belize	12.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12.8
Benin	---	272.8	---	---	---	---	---	27.2	130.1	430.1
Bhutan	---	17.5	---	---	---	---	28.0	---	---	45.5
Bolivia	275.0	268.9	14.5	556.8	650.4	---	---	---	---	1,765.6
Botswana	229.4	16.0	0.6	---	---	---	---	191.4	71.7	509.1
Brazil	13,817.9	---	1,146.9	5,252.0	1,195.7	---	---	---	---	21,412.5
Burkina Faso	---	293.1	0.5	---	---	---	---	31.7	100.4	425.7
Burma	33.2	787.4	---	---	---	6.6	524.3	---	---	1,351.5
Burundi	4.8	314.8	5.9	---	---	---	---	51.5	120.3	497.3
Cambodia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.7	---	---	1.7
Cameroon	749.8	253.2	21.4	---	---	---	---	205.6	40.2	1,270.2
Cape Verde	---	15.4	---	---	---	---	---	14.9	63.7	94.0
Central African Republic	---	162.9	---	---	---	---	---	17.3	77.6	257.8
Chad	---	112.2	---	---	---	---	---	3.2	123.4	238.8
Chile	1,922.5	22.9	141.9	2,958.3	203.4	---	---	---	---	5,249.0
China (PRC)	3,383.8	2,207.4	26.3	---	---	133.3	---	---	---	5,750.8
China (ROC)	309.8	15.8	9.8	---	---	100.4	---	---	---	435.8
Colombia	5,915.8	23.5	123.6	3,150.6	650.0	---	---	---	---	9,863.5
Comoros	---	40.6	---	---	---	---	---	11.6	53.5	105.7
Congo	200.9	73.7	4.4	---	---	---	---	210.2	9.4	498.6
Cook Islands	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.3	---	---	5.3
Costa Rica	514.8	5.4	7.8	686.0	355.1	---	---	---	---	1,569.1
Cyprus	226.3	---	4.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	230.9
Denmark	85.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85.0
Djibouti	---	25.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	40.0	65.4
Dominica	---	11.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11.0
Dominican Rep.	303.4	22.0	18.9	306.4	541.1	---	---	---	---	1,191.8
Ecuador	1,099.1	37.5	36.2	1,414.1	804.6	---	---	---	---	3,391.5
Egypt	2,622.3	955.8	228.5	---	---	---	---	415.8	87.8	4,310.2
El Salvador	272.6	28.0	1.0	313.0	569.2	---	---	---	---	1,183.9
Equatorial Guinea	---	32.8	---	---	---	---	---	9.4	40.8	83.0
Ethiopia	108.6	900.2	15.5	---	---	---	---	88.9	304.2	1,417.4
Fiji	113.3	---	18.7	---	---	60.5	---	---	---	192.5
Finland	302.3	---	3.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	305.4
France	250.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	250.0
Gabon	67.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	122.8	---	189.8
Gambia	---	91.3	2.8	---	---	---	---	25.5	73.4	193.0
Ghana	189.7	1,012.0	60.0	---	---	---	---	132.2	123.8	1,517.7
Greece	372.3	---	51.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	424.1
Grenada	---	5.0	4.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	9.5

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Borrower Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Guatemala	491.2	---	18.2	574.5	526.5	---	---	---	---	1,610.4
Guinea	73.5	360.4	15.9	---	---	---	---	96.1	117.0	662.9
Guinea Bissau	---	96.8	---	---	---	---	---	13.0	80.6	190.4
Guyana	76.4	44.7	2.0	107.6	117.6	---	---	---	---	348.3
Haiti	2.6	319.3	1.5	---	287.2	---	---	---	---	610.6
Honduras	536.7	85.0	11.0	285.4	596.0	---	---	---	---	1,514.1
Hong Kong	---	---	---	---	---	101.5	---	---	---	101.5
Hungary	1,311.9	---	19.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,331.2
Iceland	47.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47.0
India	12,685.4	15,005.2	497.2	---	---	643.6	---	---		28,831.4
Indonesia	10,155.4	904.9	169.8	---	---	4,051.8	297.3	---	---	15,579.2
Iran	1,022.7	---	33.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,055.7
Iraq	106.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106.5
Ireland	150.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150.3
Israel	283.8	---	10.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	294.3
Italy	398.0	---	1.0	---	---	---	---	---		399.0
Ivory Coast	1,895.3	7.5	26.7	---	---	---	---	178.7	---	2,108.2
Jamaica	773.2	---	17.5	345.1	176.8	---	---	---	---	1,312.6
Japan	857.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		857.0
Jordan	692.2	86.1	97.1	---	---	---	---	---		875.4
Kenya	1,107.4	785.5	73.7	---	---	---	---	151.5	99.7	2,217.8
Kiribati	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.0	---	---	3.0
Korea	6,229.4	115.6	181.0	---	---	2,199.0	3.7	---	---	8,728.7
Laos	---	96.9	---	---	---	---	106.6	---	---	203.5
Lebanon	93.7	---	8.5	---	---	---	---	---		102.2
Lesotho	---	104.1	0.3	---	---	---	---	40.8	116.6	261.8
Liberia	150.5	114.2	9.2	---	---	---	---	127.1	31.7	432.7
Luxembourg	11.8	---	12.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	24.7
Madagascar	32.6	731.3	28.0	---	---	---	---	70.4	144.9	1,007.2
Malawi	123.9	605.3	31.2	---	---	---	---	75.6	134.5	970.5
Malaysia	2,127.4	---	46.6	---	---	1,361.6	3.3	---	---	3,539.0
Maldives	---	7.5	---	---	---	---	9.5	---	---	17.0
Mali	---	423.1	2.9	---	---	---	---	6.6	200.4	633.0
Malta	6.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.0
Mauritania	146.0	177.3	20.0	---	---	---	---	31.4	70.1	444.8
Mauritius	225.4	20.4	6.7	---	---	---	---	100.1	4.4	357.0
Mexico	10,413.0	---	874.0	4,574.2	574.2	---	---	---	---	16,435.5
Morocco	3,724.3	45.2	198.6	---	---	---	---	882.8	11.1	4,862.0
Mozambique	---	153.6	10.3	---	---	---	---	94.7	85.2	343.8
Nepal	---	728.3	8.1	---	---	2.0	638.9	---	---	1,377.3
Netherlands	236.5	---	1.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	237.6
New Zealand	101.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		101.6
Nicaragua	229.7	60.6	7.0	100.4	312.7	---	---	---	---	710.4
Niger	---	448.6	1.7	---	---	---	---	33.4	79.0	562.7
Nigeria	3,506.7	39.9	57.5	---	---	---	---	535.8	---	4,139.9
Norway	145.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		145.0
Oman	156.6	---	2.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	158.6
Pakistan	2,498.5	2,575.7	224.4	---	---	1,689.2	2,080.5	---	---	9,068.2
Panama	649.9	---	55.1	561.2	285.5	---	---	---	---	1,551.7
Papua New Guinea	318.4	113.8	---	---	---	142.3	140.3	---	---	714.8
Paraguay	438.5	49.7	14.6	190.1	401.7	---	---	---	---	1,094.7
Peru	1,633.9	---	59.4	1,129.5	432.5	---	---	---	---	3,255.3
Philippines	4,184.5	107.3	161.5	---	---	2,342.0	129.3	---	---	6,924.7
Portugal	939.5	---	35.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	974.5
Rhodesia	43.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43.1

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Borrower Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Romania	2,182.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,182.3
Rwanda	---	357.8	1.0	---	---	---	---	13.5	149.1	521.4
Saint Vincent	---	5.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.0
Sao Tome	---	19.9	---	---	---	---	---	0.0	54.2	74.1
Senegal	130.1	650.5	37.8	---	---	---	---	90.8	126.5	1,035.7
Seychelles	6.2	---	11.2	---	---	---	---	24.9	11.6	53.9
Sierra Leone	18.7	115.5	2.0	---	---	---	---	16.5	38.1	190.8
Singapore	179.4	---	---	---	---	178.1	3.0	---	---	360.5
Solomon Islands	---	17.0	---	---	---	---	38.1	---	---	55.1
Somalia	---	379.3	1.4	---	---	---	---	7.9	127.1	515.7
South Africa	241.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	241.8
Spain	416.3	---	11.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	427.5
Sri Lanka	181.2	904.2	32.4	---	---	14.1	660.6	---	---	1,792.6
Sudan	139.0	1,074.1	30.8	---	---	---	---	44.6	161.9	1,450.4
Suriname	---	---	---	18.9	3.0	---	---	---	---	21.8
Swaziland	73.4	8.4	25.4	---	---	---	---	70.4	26.9	204.5
Syria	550.2	48.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	598.8
Tanzania	355.5	1,007.2	11.6	---	---	---	---	57.4	229.0	1,660.7
Thailand	3,361.4	118.5	254.5	---	---	1,656.2	72.1	---	---	5,462.7
Togo	3.5	352.7	9.1	---	---	---	---	22.6	70.5	458.4
Tonga	---	2.0	---	---	---	---	11.3	---	---	13.3
Trinidad & Tobago	93.4	---	192.7	55.0	25.4	---	---	---	---	366.4
Tunisia	1,867.4	75.3	42.1	---	---	---	---	503.1	0.0	2,487.9
Turkey	8,146.3	196.1	286.9	---	---	---	---	---		8,629.3
Uganda	42.9	685.3	15.5	---	---	---	---	124.2	116.6	984.5
Uruguay	607.2	---	32.4	582.7	104.7	---	---	---	---	1,327.0
Vanuatu	---	3.3	---	---	---	---	10.9	---	---	14.2
Venezuela	342.2	---	35.4	1,089.9	101.4	---	---	---	---	1,568.9
Vietnam	---	59.7	---	---	---	3.9	40.7	---	---	104.3
Western Samoa	---	21.9	---	---	---	---	50.4	---	---	72.3
Yemen Arab Rep.	---	482.1	23.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	505.1
Yemen, P.D.R.	---	210.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	210.6
Yugoslavia	4,325.8	---	604.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,930.4
Zaire	301.6	1,073.8	29.7	---	---	---	---	321.5	204.6	1,931.2
Zambia	589.8	363.7	93.8	---	---	---	---	241.8	107.4	1,396.5
Zimbabwe	403.9	53.7	32.0	---	---	---	---	134.3	36.8	660.7
Regional	315.4	37.0	18.9	615.4	197.9	---	---	157.7	96.4	1,438.7
Total	135,302.7	44,699.9	7,386.5	28,649.3	9,674.1	14,697.5	7,135.0	6,185.4	4,225.8	257,956.2

THE WORLD BANK/INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

DATE: June 16, 1988

TO: Mr. Brian G. Crowe, Assistant to the U.S. Executive Director

FROM: Richard B. Lynn, Director, GSD

EXT.: 32000

SUBJECT: Information on SST Concorde Flights

1. The following are the figures you requested:

- Total number of operational one-way transatlantic SST Concorde Flights ----	5[1]
- Total incremental cost of taking the SST Concorde ----------------------	$2,710[2]

2. The total cost of transatlantic one-way flights cannot be broken out separately as it does not represent actual fares charged unless the traveler terminates in either London or Paris.

3. Attached is a list of the countries of ultimate destination for which SST Concorde was used over the Atlantic.

---

[1] This reflects SST Concorde travel by Bank/IFC staff ticketed from Headquarters for the period July '87 through April '88 only. Statistical reports for travel in May will not be received by GSDTR until the third week of June.

[2] Based on surcharge levels of $380 for two New York/Paris trip sectors, $450 for one Paris/New York trip sector, $700 for one New York/London trip sector, and $800 for one London/New York trip sector.

Attachment

cc: Mr. T. Thahane, SECGE
Mr. W. Wapenhans, SVPEA

AAttena/RCantor:gb

SST CONCORDE ONE-WAY FLIGHTS

FY88

Country of Ultimate Destination	Number of One-Way Flight Segments
1. Burundi	1
2. Germany	3
3. United Kingdom (via Paris)	1

16JUN88

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Policies on Loans to Employees

Installation Advance:

Regular employees and full-time temporary employees with contracts of one year or more duration, are eligible for a salary advance for installation purposes at the new post of duty when they are contracted in a place different from their assigned post of duty or relocated to a new post of duty. Such employees may request an advance of up to one month's salary within a period of one year from the date of appointment or relocation. The advance must be repaid within a maximum period of 18 months, or by the end of the employee's contact, if it is less. As of June 30, 1988, there were 7 installation loans outstanding totaling $9,374. Before November 14, 1983, the interest rate was 4 percent. Since November 14 the interest rate has varied and, at present, it is equal to the 84 months US Treasury Bill rate in effect on the first day of the month of the loan's issue, plus 1.5 percent.

Emergency Advance:

Emergency advances are only granted in case of death in the family, grave illness, loss of property, etc. The requester has to have exhausted other means of procuring the funds. The terms are determined by the gravity of the case. The interest is between 0 to 14.33 percent with maturities up to 3 years.

There is currently 1 emergency loan for a total amount of $2,781 outstanding.

Policies on Loans to Employees

Asian Development Bank

The Asian Development Bank (ADB) does not have loan programs for housing, furniture, and education comparable to those of the World Bank. The ADB does make the following loans available to its employees:

> Settling-in Loans -- New employees are eligible for a salary advance equivalent to three months' salary which is repayable over 18 months at five percent interest. An additional advance equal to $2,000, repayable in 12 months with interest at six percent per annum can be secured, as can a subsequent advance of up to $2,000 which is repayable over 36 months at 7.65 percent interest in 1987, 101 settling-in loans for $650,743 were made.
>
> Other Advances -- The ADB will also make salary advances of up to four months' salary for advance rental payments, repayable over a period equal to the number of months of advance rental, with interest at 6.59 percent. In 1987, the ADB made 469 such loans for a total of $6,699,623. The ADB will make special loans on compassionate grounds under the following terms: (1) advance of up to two months' salary repayable in 12 months at 5 percent interest; (2) an additional advance of up to four months' salary, repayable in 30 months with interest at 6.59 percent. In 1987, the ADB made 192 loans on these grounds for a total of $196,302.
>
> Finally, Filipino supporting staff are eligible for a housing loan under certain eligibility criteria. In 1987, 57 such loans for a total of $973,100 were made.
>
> In 1987, the ADB made a grand total of 819 loans and advances in the amount of $8,519,768.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE REPORT

July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987
(In $000)

	Staff Advances			Staff Loans 1/		
	Installation On Duty	Family Emergency	Staff on Leave Without Pay	Housing	Other Staff Loans 2/	Financial Assistance Total
I. Changes During Report Period:						
A. Number						
Outstanding 6/30/86	181	79	52	791	2126	3229
Authorized	127	26	16	121	429	719
Repaid	-131	-33	-6	-67	-468	-705
Outstanding 6/30/87	177	72	62	845	2087	3243
B. Amount						
Outstanding 6/30/86	844	183	635	13,861	5,171	20,694
Authorized	1,116	96	255	4,136	2,494	8,097
Repaid	(1,122)	(121)	(121)	(3,563)	(2,361)	(7,288)
Outstanding 6/30/87	838	158	769	14,434	5,304	21,503
II. Accumulative Total - July 1, 1968 to June 30, 1987						
A. Number						
Authorized	2425	663	124	1679	4095	8986
Repaid	-2240	-591	-62	-834	-2008	-5743
B. Amount						
Authorized	11,089	1,473	1,479	29,954	17,118	61,113
Repaid	(10,251)	(1,315)	(710)	(15,520)	(11,814)	(39,610)

CONTROLLERS/PERIT

1/ Figures on staff loans (i.e., subject to interest) include principal only.

2/ Includes loans for university education of dependent children, of staff member, of staff member's spouse and for buying furniture.

Notes: (a) Figures in Staff Loans include Financial Assistance to Local Employees.
(b) During FY87, 91.7% of the advances and 76.3% of the loans were granted to other than U.S. nationals.
(c) One case of arrears occurred in FY87. When the Staff Member left the service of the IFC in April 1987, she was unable to repay the loan balance of $8,809.23. A second lien is being secured and she was allowed to continue making monthly payments.

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1948	CHILE	Power	13.5	—
1950	BRAZIL	Power	15.0	—
	EL SALVADOR	Rio Lempa Hydroelectric	12.5	—
	IRAQ	Irrigation	12.8	—
1951	COLOMBIA	Ancjocaya Hydroelectric	3.5	—
	COLOMBIA	La Inula Hydroelectric	2.6	—
	ICELAND	Sog-Loxa Power Project	2.5	—
	THAILAND	Chao Phya Irrigation I	18.0	—
1952	BRAZIL	Power	25.0	—
	CHILE	Irrigation (Rio Elqui)	1.3	—
	COLOMBIA	Lebrija Hydroelectric	2.4	—
1953	INDIA	Irrigation	19.5	—
1954	BRAZIL	Itutinga Hydroelectric	7.3	—
	BRAZIL	Salto Grande Hydro	10.0	—
1955	COLOMBIA	Anchicaya Yumbo Power	4.5	—
	PERU	Irrigation	18.0	—
	SRI LANKA	Power	19.1	—
1956	ALGERIA	Power	10.0	—
	ECUADOR	Quito Power Project	5.0	—
	FINLAND	Power	15.0	—
	RHODESIA	Power II	40.0	—
	ZAMBIA	Power I	40.0	—
1957	CHILE	Endesa Expansion Project	15.0	—
	URUGUAY	Baygorria Power Project	25.5	—
1958	BRAZIL	Jurumirim Hydroelectric	13.4	—
	JAPAN	Irrigation	7.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Binga Power	21.0	—
	THAILAND	Yanhee Power	66.0	—
1959	BRAZIL	Furnas Hydroelectric	73.0	—
	COLOMBIA	Yumbo Extension	2.8	—
	COLOMBIA	La Esmeralda Hydroelectric	4.6	—
	COLOMBIA	Guadalupe Power	12.0	—
	EL SALVADOR	Rio Lempa Hydroelectric II	3.0	—
	INDIA	Koyna Power	25.0	—
	MALAYSIA	Cameron Highland Power	35.6	—
1960	CHILE	Rapel-Huasco Power	32.5	—
	COLOMBIA	Bogota Power	17.6	—
	COLOMBIA	Yumbo III Calima I Power	25.0	—
	HONDURAS	Canaveral Hydroelectric	8.8	—
	NICARAGUA	Rio Tuma Hydroelectric	12.5	—
	PERU	Huinco Power	24.0	—
	SUDAN	Managil Irrigation	15.5	—
1961	COLOMBIA	Guadalupe Power II	22.0	—
	COST RICA	Rio Macho Hydroelectric	8.8	—
	EL SALVADOR	Guajoyo Hydroelectric	3.8	—
	MEXICO	Irrigation	15.0	—
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation	90.0	—
	SRI LANKA	Hydro Power	15.0	—
	SUDAN	Roseires Irrigation	19.5	13.0
	YUGOSLAVIA	Power	30.0	—

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1962	BANGLADESH	Dacca Irrigation	—	.8
	CHINA	Ground Water Development	—	3.7
	COLOMBIA	Expansion Project II	50.0	—
	GHANA	Volta Power	47.0	—
	INDIA	Tubewell Irrigation	—	6.0
	INDIA	Shetrunji Irrigation	—	4.5
	INDIA	Salandi Irrigation	—	8.0
	INDIA	Unjab Flood Control	—	10.0
	INDIA	Sone Irrigation	—	15.0
	PAKISTAN	Khairpur Irrigation	—	18.0
	PHILIPPINES	Angat Power	34.0	—
1963	BANGLADESH	Brahmaputra Flood/Irrigation	—	5.0
	COLOMBIA	Power Expansion	8.8	—
	INDIA	Purna Irrigation	—	13.0
	INDIA	Koyna Power II	—	17.5
	MEXICO	Irrigation	12.5	—
	NICARAGUA	Rivas Irrigation	2.6	—
	PHILIPPINES	Maria Cristina Power	3.7	—
	THAILAND	Petchburi Irrigation	3.4	—
	THAILAND	Chao Phya Irrigation II	5.6	—
	TURKEY	Seyhan Irrigation	—	20.0
	TURKEY	Cukurova Power I	—	1.7
	YUGOSLAVIA	Power	30.0	—
1964	BANGLADESH	Chandpur Irrigation	—	9.0
	COLOMBIA	Cospique Power	5.0	—
	COLOMBIA	Nare Power I-II	45.0	—
	COSTA RICA	Power-Telecom Project	22.0	—
	ETHIOPIA	Power	23.5	—
	MALAYSIA	Power II	51.9	—
	PERU	Huinco Power II	15.0	—
	PORTUGAL	Hydroelectric Power	7.5	—
	VENEZUELA	Guri Hydroelectric Project	85.0	—
1965	BOLIVIA	Ende Power I	—	10.0
	BRAZIL	Estreito Hydroelectric	57.0	—
	BRAZIL	Xavantes Hydroelectric	22.5	—
	MOROCCO	Sidi Slimane Irrigation	17.5	—
	NIGERIA	Kainji Power	82.0	—
	PAKISTAN	Indus Basin Project	—	58.5
	PERU	San Lorenzo Irrigation	11.0	—
	THAILAND	ME Klong Irrigation	22.0	—
1966	BRAZIL	Jaguara Power	49.0	—
	INDIA	Beas Power Equipment	—	23.0
	MALAYSIA	Muda Irrigation	45.0	—
	MEXICO	Irrigation	19.0	—
	PORTUGAL	Carrapatelo Power	20.0	—
1967	BRAZIL	Estreito Hydroelectric Power	39.0	—
	CHILE	Power V	60.0	—
	COLOMBIA	Atlantico Irrigation	9.0	—
	GUATEMALA	Power I (Jurun-Maunala)	15.0	—
	ICELAND	Burfell Power	18.0	—
	MALAYSIA	Kemubu Irrigation	10.0	—
	SWAZILAND	Power II	2.8	—
1968	COLOMBIA	Export Power Program III	18.0	—
	HONDURAS	Rio Lindo Hydro Power	7.5	4.0
	IRAN	Ghasvin Irrigation	22.0	—
	MEXICO	Rio Colorado Irrigation	25.0	—
	PERU	Matucana Power	17.5	—
	SRI LANKA	Lift Irrigation	—	2.0
	SUDAN	Power	24.0	—
	THAILAND	Irrigation	26.0	—

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1969	ARGENTINA	El Chocon Hydro Power	82.0	—
	BOLIVIA	Ende II	—	7.4
	BRAZIL	Porto Colombia Hydro	22.3	--
	BRAZIL	Volta Grande Hydro Power	26.6	--
	CHINA	Tachien Hydro Power	50.0	--
	ETHIOPIA	Finchaa Hydro Power	23.1	--
	GHANA	Volta Power II	6.0	--
	GUYANA	Sea Defense (Agric.)	5.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation	—	5.0
	IRAN	Dez Irrigation I	30.0	—
	IRELAND	Pumped Storage Power	14.5	—
	KOREA	Farm Irrigation	45.0	—
	NIGERIA	Kainji Power (Supp.)	14.5	—
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Dam Project	25.0	--
	TURKEY	Seyhan Irrigation II	12.0	12.0
	TURKEY	Cukurova Power III	11.5	--
	VENEZUELA	Guri Powerhouse Extension	31.0	--
1970	BANGLADESH	Irrigation Chandpur II	—	13.0
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation Tubewells	--	14.0
	BRAZIL	Marimbondo Power I	80.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Chivor I Hydro Power	52.3	—
	COSTA RICA	Tapanti Power	12.0	--
	EGYPT	Nile Delta Drainage I	--	26.0
	INDIA	Kadana Irrigation	—	35.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation II Djatiluhar	--	18.5
	MALAWI	Tedzani Power	--	5.3
	MOROCCO	Sebou Irrigation	46.0	--
	PANAMA	Power II (Bayano)	42.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Upper Pampanga Irrigation	34.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Land Reclamation	—	2.5
	SRI LANKA	Mahaweli Irrigation I	14.5	14.5
	SRI LANKA	Maskeliya Oya Poer II	21.0	--
	THAILAND	Sirikit Dam (Power)	46.5	--
1971	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Irrigation	--	5.0
	BRAZIL	Power-Salto Osorio	70.0	--
	GREECE	Irrigation I	25.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation III	--	14.5
	KENYA	Kamburu Hydro Power	23.0	--
	MALAGASY REP.	Irrigation-Lake Alaotra	--	5.0
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Upper Ramu Hydro	23.2	--
	SENEGAL	Rice Development	--	3.7
	TANZANIA	Kikatu Power	30.0	--
	TURKEY	Cukurova Power IV	7.0	--
	ZAMBIA	Kariba North Power	40.0	--
1972	BRAZIL	Power-Sao Simao	60.0	--
	CAMEROON	Semry Rice	—	3.7
	COLOMBIA	Atlantico Irrigation II	5.0	—
	ECUADOR	Power Nayon	--	6.8
	INDIA	Irrigation Pochampad	—	39.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation IV	--	12.5
	KOREA	Southwest Irrigation	33.0	15.0
	MALAGASY REP.	Morondava Irrigation I	--	15.3
	MALAWI	Karonga Agriculture	--	6.6
	TURKEY	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	—	18.0

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1973	COLOMBIA	Power (Guatape)	56.0	--
	DOMINICAN REP.	Yaque Del Norte Irrigation I	--	13.0
	EGYPT	Upper Egypt Drainage	--	36.0
	EL SALVADOR	Power VI Cerron Grande	27.3	--
	ETHIOPIA	Irrigation I - Amibara	--	17.0
	IRAQ	Lower Khalis Irrigation I	40.0	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation Birganj I	--	6.0
	SENEGAL	Senegal River Polders	--	4.5
	SUDAN	Rahad Irrigation	--	42.0
	THAILAND	Irrigation Chao Phya III	--	5.5
	TURKEY	Irrigation Ceyhan Aslantas	44.0	30.0
	YEMEN ARAB REP.	Tihama Development I	--	10.9
1974	BOLIVIA	Ende III	--	6.0
	BRAZIL	Power - Itumbiara	125.0	--
	BRAZIL	Power Paulo Afonso IV	81.0	--
	BURMA	Irrigation I	--	17.0
	CHAD	Irrigation Sategui Deressia	--	7.5
	CHILE	Power V Supplement	6.7	--
	CYPRUS	Irrigation Paphos	14.0	--
	ECUADOR	Irrigation I (Milagro)	--	5.5
	ETHIOPIA	Drought Rehabilitation	--	10.0
	GREECE	Irrigation II	30.0	--
	GUYANA	Agriculture Tapakuma Rehabilitation	10.0	--
	ICELAND	Sigalda Hydroelectric	10.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Djatiluhur Extension	--	30.0
	MALAWI	Power-Tedzani II	--	7.5
	MAURITANIA	Gorgol Engineering Cr.	--	1.1
	MEXICO	Sinaloa Irrigation	47.0	--
	MEXICO	Panuco Irrigation	77.0	--
	MOROCCO	Sebou II Development	32.0	--
	MOROCCO	Power	25.0	--
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Power II	10.8	--
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation II (Penaranda)	9.5	9.5
	SYRIA	Balikh Irrigation	63.0	10.0
	THAILAND	Northeast Irrigation Improvement	--	7.0
	THAILAND	Ban Chao Nen Hydroelectric	75.0	--
	WESTERN AFRICA REGION	Regional Drought Relief	--	14.0
1975	BANGLADESH	Irrigation - Barisal	--	27.0
	COLOMBIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	21.0	--
	HONDURAS	Power VI - Rio Lindo Hidro	35.0	--
	INDIA	Drought Prone Areas I	--	35.0
	INDIA	Irrigation Godavari Barrage	--	45.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation VI	65.0	--
	JORDAN	N.E. Ghor Irrigation & Rural Development	--	7.5
	MEXICO	Irrigation VII - Bajo	150.0	--
	MOROCCO	Souss Groundwater	18.5	--
	NIGERIA	Agriculture Rice Development I	17.5	--
	PHILIPPINES	Tarlac Irrigation	17.0	--
	ROMANIA	Giurgiu-Razmiresti Irrigation	70.0	--
	SENEGAL	Debi Lampsar Engnrg. Cr.	--	1.0
	SUDAN	Rahad Irrigation II	--	20.0
	TUNISIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	12.2	--
	ZAMBIA	Power Kariba - North (Supp.)	42.1	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1976	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Irrigation (Supp.)	—	10.0
	BANGLADESH	Karnafuli Irrigation	—	22.0
	BOLIVIA	Ende IV	25.0	—
	CHAD	Lake Chad Polders Irrigation	—	5.0
	EGYPT	Upper Egypt Drainage II	10.0	40.0
	GREECE	Irrigation III (Groundwater)	40.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation VI	33.0	—
	KENYA	Power II	63.0	—
	MALAWI	Karonga II	9.2	—
	MOROCCO	Doukkala Irrigation	30.0	—
	MOROCCO	Sidi Cheho Multipurpose	49.0	—
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Dam Supplement	—	8.0
	PAKISTAN	Khairpur-II	—	14.0
	PHILIPPINES	Magat Multipurpose Stage I	42.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Chico Irrigation	50.0	—
	ROMANIA	Rasova Irrigation & Agriculture Development	60.0	—
	ROMANIA	Riul Mare Retezat	50.0	—
	THAILAND	Irrigation VI - Phitsanulok	95.0	—
	TOGO	Maritime R.D.	—	9.5
	YEMEN ARAB REP.	Tihama Development Supplement	—	10.3
1977	BANGLADESH	Muhuri Irrigation	—	21.0
	BANGLADESH	Shallow Tubewells	—	16.0
	CHAD	Sategui Desessia I (Supp.)	—	8.0
	EGYPT	Nile Delta Drainage II	39.0	27.0
	ETHIOPIA	Revised Amibara Irrigation	—	25.0
	GHANA	Kpong Dam	39.0	—
	INDIA	Periyar Vaigai Irrigation	—	23.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation VIII	53.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation IX	35.0	—
	KENYA	Bura Irrigation Settlement	34.0	6.0
	KOREA	Irrigation Yong San Gang II	95.0	—
	KOREA	Agriculture Watershed Development I	29.0	—
	MALAWI	Power III	17.0	8.0
	MALAYSIA	National Small-Scale Irrigation	39.0	—
	MOROCCO	Doukkala Irrigation II	41.0	—
	NEPAL	Bhairawa-Lumbini Groundwater	—	9.0
	PANAMA	Power IV (Fortuna)	42.0	—
	PERU	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	25.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation V (NISIP I)	50.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Jalaur Irrigation	15.0	—
	ROMANIA	Ialomita Irrigation	60.0	—
	SRI LANKA	Mahaweli Ganga II	—	19.0
	SRI LANKA	Tank Irrigation Modern. I	—	5.0
	THAILAND	2nd Chao Phya Irrigation Improvement	55.0	—
	TUNISIA	Irrigation Development (SIDI-SALEM)	42.0	—
	YUGOSLAVIA	Metohija Multipurpose I	54.0	—
1978	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Irrigation II	—	22.0
	CAMEROON	Semry Rice II	14.5	14.5
	CHAD	Sahelian Zone Project	—	1.9
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower-San Carlos	126.0	—
	COLOMBIA	Mesitas Hydro	84.0	—
	INDIA	Karnataka Irrigation	—	126.0
	INDIA	Orissa Irrigation Project	—	58.0
	INDIA	Gujarat Irrigation Project	—	85.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation X	140.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation XI	31.0	—
	MALAGASY REP.	Power I (Anderkaleka)	—	33.0
	MALAYSIA	NW Selangor Rural Development	26.0	—
	MEXICO	Rio Panuco Supplement Finance	25.0	—
	NEPAL	Sunsari Morang Irrigation (I)	—	30.0

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1978	PAKISTAN	Tarbela II	—	35.0
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation (SCARP-VI)	—	70.0
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation VII - NISIP II	65.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation Magat II	150.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Rural Electrification	60.0	—
	ROMANIA	VII Soara Irrigation	40.5	—
	SENEGAL	Irrigation III	—	20.0
	YEMEN ARAB REP.	Agriculture Tihama II	—	10.5
1979	CAMEROON	Second Water Supply	21.0	—
	KENYA	Rural Water Supply	20.0	—
	ARGENTINA	Yacyreta Hydroelectric	210.0	—
	BRAZIL	Francisco 2nd Irrigation	28.0	—
	COLOMBIA	Mesitos Hydroelectric Power	84.0	—
	COLOMBIA	Third Water and Sewerage	31.0	—
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Nizao Irrigation	27.0	—
	PERU	Water Supply & Engineer	8.8	—
	MOROCCO	Second Water Supply	49.0	—
	ROMANIA	Mostistea & Calmatui Irrigation	70.0	—
	SYRIA	Lower Euphrates Drainage	30.0	—
	TUNISIA	Second Urban Sewerage	26.5	—
	TUNISIA	Fifth Water Supply	25.0	—
	TURKEY	Ports Rehabilitation	75.0	—
	YUGOSLAVIA	Croatia Sava Drainage	51.0	—
	INDONESIA	Twelfth Irrigation	77.0	—
	INDONESIA	Lower Cimanuk Basin Flood Control	50.0	—
	INDONESIA	Second Water Supply	36.0	—
	MALAYSIA	Muda II Irrigation	31.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Magat River Multipurpose	21.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Second Provincial Cities Water Supply	16.0	—
	LESOTHO	Water Supply	—	6.0
	GUINEA	First Water Supply & Sanitation	—	12.5
	LIBERIA	Monrovia Water Supply	—	8.0
	NIGER	Irrigation	—	15.0
	BOLIVIA	Santa Cruz Water Supply	—	9.0
	YEMEN	Water Supply & Sewerage	—	12.0
	PHILIPPINES	Second Provincial Cities Water Supply	—	22.0
	BANGLADESH	Drainage & Flood Control	—	7.0
	BANGLADESH	Second Decca Water Supply	—	22.0
	BANGLADESH	Small Scale Drainage & Flood Control	—	25.0
	INDIA	Second Maharashtra Irrigation	—	210.0
	INDIA	Punjab Irrigation	—	129.0
	INDIA	Maharashtra Water Supply	—	48.0
	NEPAL	Narayani Zone Irrigation	—	14.0
1979	NEPAL	Kulekhani Hydroelectric	—	14.8
	PAKISTAN	Salinity Control & Reclamation	—	60.0
1980	ALGERIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	8.0	—
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	25.0
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	37.0
	BURMA	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	90.0
	INDIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	18.0
	INDIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	175.0
	INDIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	210.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	116.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	45.0
	MEXICO	Irrigation, Flood Control	160.0	—
	NEPAL	Irrigation, Flood Control	—	16.0
	PERU	Irrigation, Flood Control	56.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation, Flood Control	71.0	—

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	Amount ($ Millions) IDA
1980	SUDAN	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	40.0
	THAILAND	Irrigation, Flood Control	80.0	--
	TUNISIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	25.0	--
	UPPER VOLTA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	6.5
	YUGOSLAVIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	51.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Medellin Hydropower	210.0	--
	EGYPT	Aswan Hydropower	--	7.0
	MADAGASCAR	Andekaleka Hydropower	--	10.0
	MALAYSIA	Perak River Hydropower	50.0	--
	ALGERIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	5.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	20.0
	BOLIVIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	9.0
	BOTSWANA	Water Supply & Sewerage	4.4	--
	BRAZIL	Water Supply & Sewerage	269.0	--
	CAMEROON	Water Supply & Sewerage	21.0	--
	CHILE	Water Supply & Sewerage	38.0	--
	INDIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	80.0
	MADAGASCAR	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	20.5
	PHILIPPINES	Water Supply & Sewerage	63.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	30.0
	THAILAND	Water Supply & Sewerage	40.0	--
	TURKEY	Water Supply & Sewerage	6.0	--
	YEMEN, A.R.	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	12.0
	YEMEN, P.D.R.	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	13.2
1981	BANGLADESH	Irrigation & Drainage	--	18.0
	BENIN	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	5.0
	BRAZIL	Water Supply & Sewerage	180.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Irrigation & Drainage	37.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower	359.0	--
	COSTA RICA	Water Supply & Sewerage	26.0	--
	EGYPT	Irrigation & Drainage	--	80.0
	EGYPT	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	56.6
	INDIA	Irrigation in Orissa State	--	83.0
	INDIA	Irrigation in Karnataka State	--	54.0
	INDIA	Irrigation & Drainage	30.0	--
	INDIA	Irrigation in Madhya Pradesh State	--	140.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation & Drainage	22.0	--
	INDONESIA	Hydropower	250.0	--
	MADAGASCAR	Irrigation & Drainage	--	2.3
	MALAYSIA	Irrigation & Drainage in Pahang State	40.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Irrigation & Drainage in Perak State	50.0	--
	MAURITANIA	Irrigation & Drainage	--	15.0
	MEXICO	Irrigation & Drainage	280.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation & Drainage in Ocoroni	23.0	--
	MEXICO	Water Supply & Sewerage	125.0	--
	MOROCCO	Water Supply & Sewerage	87.0	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation & Drainage	--	3.5
	NEPAL	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	27.0
	NICARAGUA	Water Supply & Sewerage	3.7	--
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation	--	41.0
	PARAGUAY	Water Supply	11.8	--
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation	38.0	--
	ROMANIA	Irrigation	75.0	--
	ROMANIA	Irrigation	80.0	--
	ROMANIA	Hydropower	125.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Irrigation	--	90.0
	SRI LANKA	Irrigation	--	30.0
	SUDAN	Irrigation	--	32.0
	SUDAN	Irrigation	--	35.0
	SWAZILAND	Hydropower	10.0	--
	THAILAND	Irrigation	57.0	--
	UGANDA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	9.0
	YEMEN, P.D.R.	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	3.5

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1982	BANGLADESH	Flood Control & Drainage	—	27.0
	INDIA	Irrigation & Drainage	20.3	60.0
	INDIA	Irrigation & Drainage	—	220.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation & Drainage	70.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation & Drainage	37.0	—
	MEXICO	Irrigation & Draiange	180.0	—
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation & Drainage	—	40.0
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation & Drainage	71.1	—
	TUNISIA	Irrigation & Drainage	22.0	—
	YUGOSLAVIA	Irrigation & Drainage	35.0	—
	YUGOSLAVIA	Irrigation & Drainage	34.6	—
	CHINA	Irrigation	—	60.0
	MALAYSIA	Irrigation	25.4	—
	PORTUGAL	Irrigation	51.0	—
	TURKEY	Irrigation	40.0	—
	IVORY COAST	Water Supply & Sewerage	43.0	—
	KOREA	Water Supply & Sewerage	90.0	—
	MALAWI	Water Supply & Sewerage	—	4.0
	NIGERIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	67.0	—
	PERU	Water Supply & Sewerage	40.6	—
	SOMALIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	—	15.0
	TANZANIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	—	4.0
	TUNISIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	30.5	—
	TURKEY	Water Supply & Sewerage	88.1	—
	YUGOSLAVIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	41.0	—
	ZAIRE	Water Supply & Sewerage	—	18.0
	LAOS	Hydroelectric	—	15.0
	BENIN	Hydroelectric	—	1.8
	TOGO	Hydroelectric & Irrigation	—	2.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	Amount ($ millions) IDA
BANGLADESH	Second Deep Tubewells	--	68.0
BRAZIL	Water Supply & Sewerage Sector	302.3	--
BURMA	Tank Irrigation	--	19.0
BURMA	Ground Irrigation I	--	14.0
CYPRUS	Khrysokhou Irrigation	16.0	--
EGYPT	Irrigation Pumping Stations Rehabilitation	41.5	--
GHANA	Water Supply Technical Assistance & Rehabilitation	--	13.0
INDIA	Gujarat Water Supply & Sewerage	--	72.0
INDIA	Second Chambal (Madhya Pradesh) Irrigation	--	31.0
INDIA	Subernarekha Irrigation	--	127.0
INDIA	Haryana Irrigation II	--	150.0
INDIA	Second Uttar Pradesh Public Tubewells	--	101.0
INDIA	Upper Indravati Hydro	156.4	170.0
INDIA	Maharashtra Water Utilization	22.7	32.0
INDIA	Himalayan Watershed Management	46.2	--
INDONESIA	East Java Water Supply	30.6	--
JORDAN	Water Supply & Sewerage	17.0	--
MALI	Power/Water	--	24.0
MAURITIUS	Water Supply	12.2	--
MOROCCO	Small & Medium-Scale Irrigation	42.0	--
NEPAL	Bhairawa-Lumbini Groundwater Stage II	--	16.0
NIGER	Water Supply	--	6.5
PAKISTAN	Karachi Water Supply	--	25.0
PAKISTAN	Fourth Drainage	--	65.0
PAKISTAN	Reservoir Maintenance Facilities	10.2	--
PANAMA	Second Water Supply & Sewerage	21.6	--
PHILIPPINES	Rural Water Supply & Sanitation	35.5	--
RWANDA	Water Supply	--	13.0
TOGO	Lome Water Supply	--	12.0
TUNISIA	Central Tunisia Irrigation	16.5	--
TUNISIA	Sfax Flood Protection	25.0	--
YUGOSLAVIA	Tuzla Region Water Supply & Environmental	30.0	--
ZAMBIA	Rural Water Supply	--	16.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
		IBRD	IDA
Algeria	The Algiers Regional Water Supply Project	290.0	
Colombia	The Cucuta Water Supply and Sewerage Project	18.5	
Cyprus	Southern Conveyor Project for Water Resources Development (Phase 1)	27.0	
Cyprus	Limassol Sewerage and Drainage Project	16.8	
Honduras	Water Supply and Drainage Project	19.6	
India	The Gujarat Medium Irrigation II		172.0
India	The Periyar Vaigai Irrigation II		35.0*
India	The Upper Ganga Irrigation Modernization Project		125.0
India	The Bodhghat Hydroelectric Project	157.4	143.0
India	The Tamil Nadu Water Supply and Sanitation Project		73.0*
Indonesia	The Second Swamp Reclamation Project	65.0	
Indonesia	The Provincial Irrigation Development Project	89.0	
Jamaica	Water Supply and Sewerage Technical Assistance and Rehabilitation Project	9.0	
Jordan	The Eight Cities Water Supply and Sewerage Project	30.0	
Nepal	The Marsyangdi Hydroelectric Power Project		107.0
Philippines	The Central Visayas Regional Project	25.6	
Philippines	Supplemental loan to the Magat River Multipurpose - Stage II Irrigation Project	5.1	
Pakistan	Command Water Management Project		46.5
Sri Lanka	Mahaweli Ganga Development Project IV	12.1	30.0
Sri Lanka	Major Irrigation Rehabilitation Project		17.0
Sudan	The Sugar Rehabilitation Project	60.0	
St. Vincent	Hydroelectric Power I		5.0
Syrian Arab Republic	Homs and Hama Sewerage Project	30.0	
Turkey	Igdir-Aksu-Eregli-Ercis (IAEE) Irrigation Project	115.3	
Uganda	The Water Supply and Sanitation Project		28.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1985

		Amount ($ millions)	
Country	Project	IBRD	IDA
ALGERIA	National Water Supply & Sewerage	262.0	--
BANGLADESH	Flood Rehabilitation	--	30.0
BANGLADESH	Third Flood control and Drainage	--	48.0
BRAZIL	Northeast Rural Development	61.3	--
BRAZIL	Northeast Rural Development II	61.4	--
BRAZIL	Technical Assistance and Pilot Rural Water Supply & Sanitation	61.3	--
BURUNDI	Rural Water Supply	--	9.5
CHINA	Rural Water Supply	--	80.0
CHINA	Pishihang-Chaohu Area Development	17.0	75.0
COLOMBIA	Fourth Bogota Water Supply and Sewerage	129.0	--
EGYPT	Fifth Drainage	68.0	--
ETHIOPIA	Drought Recovery	--	30.0
GUATEMALA	Supplemental Loan for the Chixoy Power	--	44.6
HAITI	Fourth Power	--	22.1
INDIA	Narmada River Development-Gujarat Sardar Sarovar Dam and Power	200.0	100.0
INDIA	Kerala Power	176.0	--
INDIA	Maharashtra Composite Irrigation III	--	160.0
INDIA	Kerala Water Supply & Sanitation	--	41.0
INDONESIA	Supplemental Loan for the Tenth Power	50.0	--
INDONESIA	Kedung Ombo Multipurpose Dam and Irrigation	150.0	--
INDONESIA	West Tarum Canal Improvement	43.4	--
JORDAN	Greater Amman Water Supply & Sewerage	30.0	--
KENYA	Nairobi Third Water Supply Engineering	--	6.0
KOREA	Metropolitan Region Water Supply	95.0	--
KOREA	Namgarg and Taegu Water Supply	38.0	--
LIBERIA	Second Water Supply	--	5.0
MALI	Mopti Area Development	--	19.5
MAURITANIA	Small Scale Irrigation	--	7.5
NIGER	Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	9.3
NIGERIA	Borno State Water Supply	--	72.0
NIGERIA	Lagos Solid Waste * Sformdrainage	72.0	--
PAKISTAN	Left Bank Outfall Drain Stage I	--	150.0
PAKISTAN	Second On-Farm Water Management	--	34.5
PANAMA	Seventh Power	51.0	--
SENEGAL	Eleven Centers Water Supply	--	24.0
SOMALIA	North-West Region Agricultural Development Project Phase II	--	10.6
SRI LANKA	Major Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	17.0
SUDAN	Stock Route	--	5.5
SUDAN	Drought Recovery	--	20.0
TUNISIA	Irrigation Management Improvement	22.0	--
TUNISIA	Gabes Irrigation	27.7	--
UGANDA	Second Power	--	28.8
URUGUAY	Power Engineering	4.0	--
URUGUAY	Power System Rehabilitation	45.2	--
YEMEN ARAB REP.	Wadi Al-Jawf Agricultural Development	--	10.0
YUGOSLAVIA	Visegrad Hydroelectric	125.0	--

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	IDA
ARGENTINA	Water Supply	60.0	—
BANGLADESH	Third Dhaka Water Supply and Sanitation	—	30.0
BENIN	Second Water Supply	—	10.0
BRAZIL	Upper and Middle Sao Francisco Irrigation	57.0	—
BRAZIL	Northeast Irrigation Engineering	48.0	—
BRAZIL	Fifth Northeast Rural Development (irrigation and water supply)	92.0	—
BURMA	Ye-U Irrigation Rehabilitation	—	14.0
CHILE	Santiago Water Supply and Sewerage II and Valparaiso Water Supply Reconstruction	66.0	—
CHINA	Freshwater Fisheries	—	60.0
CHINA	Red Soils Area Development	—	40.0
CHINA	Yantan Hydroelectric	52.0	—
COLOMBIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation II	114.0	—
COLOMBIA	Baranquilla Water Supply	24.0	—
EGYPT	Chanel Maintenance	70.0	—
ETHIOPIA	Energy (hydroelectric and thermal rehabilitation)	—	62.0
GAMBIA	Water and Electricity	—	7.0
GUINEA	Gueckedou Agricultural Development (irrigation)	—	6.6
INDIA	Second Andhra Pradesh Irrigation	130.0	140.0
INDONESIA	Central and West Java Irrigation	166.0	—
INDONESIA	Second East Java Water Supply	43.3	—
JORDAN	Jordan Water Supply and Sewerage	50.0	—
MALAYSIA	Land Settlement Infrastructure (water supply)	50.0	—
MALAYSIA	Johor Water Supply	62.0	—
MALAYSIA	Second Western Johor Agricultural Development (water supply and flood control)	55.0	—

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	Amount ($ millions) IDA
MOROCCO	Large Scale Irrigation Improvement	46.0	—
NEPAL	Narayani III Irrigation	—	24.5
PAKISTAN	SCARP Transition Pilot (tubewells)	—	10.0
PAKISTAN	Karachi Special Development (water supply and sewerage)	—	70.0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Yonki Hydroelectric	28.5	—
PHILIPPINES	Metropolitan Manila Water Distribution	69.0	—
SENEGAL	Irrigation Technical Assistance	—	4.9
SRI LANKA	Water Supply and Sanitation	—	37.0
SYRIA	Aleppo Sewerage	70.0	—
TURKEY	Drainage and On-Farm Development	255.0	—
TURKEY	Sir Hydropower	132.0	—
TURKEY	Kayraktepe Hydropower	252.0	—
YEMEN ARAB REP.	Tihama V Regional Agricultural Development (irrigation)	—	10.0
ZAIRE	Second Power (hydroelectric rehabilitation)	—	37.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1987

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	IDA
Algeria	Cheliff Irrigation	94.0	--
Algeria	Second National Water Supply and Sewerage	250.0	--
Bahamas	New Province Island Water Supply and Sewerage Rehab.	10.0	--
Bangladesh	Fourth Flood Control and Drainage	--	20.0
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Piau (water resource dev.)	78.0	--
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Ceara	122.0	--
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Bahia	171.0	--
Brazil	Second Industrial Pollution Control	50.0	--
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Minas Gerais	55.0	--
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Paraiba	60.0	--
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Maranhao	84.0	--
Brazil	Northeast Rural Development-Alagoas	42.0	--
Chile	Pehuenche Hydroelectric and Alto Jahuel-Polpaico Trans.	116.5	--
China	Xinjiang Agricultural Dev. (irrigation)	--	70.0
China	Shanghai Sewerage	45.0	100.0
China	Gansu Provincial Dev. (irrigation)	20.0	150.5
Dominica	Power Project (hydropower)	--	3.0
Ecuador	Second Guayaquil and Guayas Province Water Supply	31.0	--
Ethiopia	Small-Scale Irrigation and Conservation	--	7.0
Guatemala	Water Supply Rehabilitation	23.0	--
India	Bihar Public Tubewell	--	68.0
India	Third Bombay Water Supply and Sewerage	40.0	145.0
India	National Water Management	--	114.0

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Country	Project	AMOUNT ($ millions) IBRD	AMOUNT ($ millions) IDA
India	Uttar Pradesh Urban Dev. (water supply, drainage)	20.0	130.0
India	Madras Water Supply and Sanitation	53.0	16.0
Indonesia	Fisheries Support Services	--	24.5
Lesotho	Lesotho Highlands Water Engineering	--	9.8
Malawi	Second Lilongwe Water Supply	--	20.0
Morocco	National Water Supply Rehabilitation	60.0	--
Morocco	Greater Casablanca Sewerage	60.0	--
Nepal	Sunsari Morang Irrigation II	--	40.0
Rwanda	Second Water Supply	--	15.0
Turkey	Izmir Water Supply and Sewerage	184.0	--
Western Samoa	Afulilo Hydroelectric	--	3.0
Yemen AR	Southern Regional Agricultural Development (irrigation)	--	12.3
Yemen PDR	Greater Aden Second Water Supply	--	5.6

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects

			Amount ($ millions)	
Year	Country	Project	OC/IRC	FSO
1961	MEXICO	Completion of 4 Irrigation Projects	13.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation in Jujuy Province	0.6	--
1962	MEXICO	3 Irrigation Projects	5.7	--
	CHILE	Irrigation between Claro & Maul River	2.5	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation Works of Agricultural Development Project	--	4.4
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Paulo Alfonso Hydroelectric Plant	15.0	--
	VENEZUELA	Irrigation Component of Farm Family Settlement Project	--	2.7
	MEXICO	Irrigation Projects	1.2	--
1963	PARAGUAY	Hydroelectric Power Plant	--	12.0
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Power Plant	13.3	--
	PERU	Irrigation North of Lima	1.4	--
	GUATEMALA	Los Escalaves Hydroelectric Power Plant	0.3	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation in Sinaloa	20.0	--
1964	BOLIVIA	Hydroelectric Plant at Corani	--	3.5
	CHILE	Irrigation System in Linares	3.5	--
	MEXICO	9 Irrigation Systems	--	9.8
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Cachoeira River	5.5	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant on Prado River	8.0	--
1965	BRAZIL	Transmission Facilities for Hydroelectric Plant	3.5	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant	8.1	--
1966	COLOMBIA	2 Irrigation and Farm Settlement Projects	--	9.7
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Paulo Alfonso Power Plant	20.4	9.1
	MEXICO	El Sabino Irrigation	13.1	11.1
	PERU	Irrigation Dam	2.1	0.8
1967	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Development of Rio Hondo	9.9	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation in Santiago del Estero Province	--	22.2
	MEXICO	400 Small-Scale Irrigation Works	--	13.0
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Parana River	34.0	--
	PARAGUAY	Expansion of 2 Hydroelectric Plants	2.0	12.5
	GUATEMALA	30 Small and Medium Irrigation Projects	--	6.0
	MEXICO	560 Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	--	34.1
1968	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Hydroelectric Plant in Citao Valley	--	22.9
	MEXICO	El Rosario - El Mesquite Irrigation Project	10.5	--
	MEXICO	Las Adjuntas Irrigation Project	27.5	1.2
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant on Upper Anchicaya River	43.3	--
1969	MEXICO	Las Piedras Irrigation Project	8.2	9.6
	MEXICO	San Lorenzo Irrigation Project	5.6	10.4
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Passo Fundo River	21.3	--

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
1970	BRAZIL	Irrigation Component of Project in Minas Geraes	--	3.6
	ARGENTINA	Expansion of Cobra Corral Hydro-electric Plant	4.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation of 99,000 Acres	--	26.0
	VENEZUELA	Irrigation Part of Agricultural Project	2.1	15.3
	PERU	Irrigation Reconstruction Component of Loan	--	2.5
	ECUADOR	Irrigation Works	--	4.1
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Sao Francisco River	16.3	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation of 68,700 Acres	11.7	5.8
	PERU	Irrigation of 74,100 Acres	--	23.3
1971	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant- Central Chivor I	35.2	--
	PARAGUAY	Expansion of Electric Power Generation Transmission and Distribution Systems	--	24.2
	ECUADOR	Integrated Nationwide Electric Power System	--	16.0
	ECUADOR	Integrated Nationwide Electric Power System	--	2.7
1972	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Station on Futaleufu River	50.0	--
	MEXICO	Small-Scale Irrigation	--	35.0
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Sao Francisco River	16.3	35.7
	MEXICO	Improvement of Irrigation Technology	--	23.1
	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Plant on Uruguay River	80.0	--
	EL SALVADOR	Cerron Grande Hydroelectric Plant	--	38.1
	MEXICO	Irrigation System in State of Jalisco	21.0	--
1973	MEXICO	Rehabilitation of Juarez Valley Irrigation District	14.0	--
	BRAZIL	Transmission System for Ilha Solteira Project	54.2	--
	EL SALVADOR	Irrrigation and Farm Development in Atiocoyo	--	8.0
	COLOMBIA	Expansion of Electric Generating Transmission and Distribution	4.5	2.4
	ECUADOR	Integrated Farm Development in Guayas River Basin	--	20.8
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Irrigation of 68,000 Acres	--	18.8
	MEXICO	700 Small-Scale Irrigation Works	--	34.0
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Paulo Alfonso Power Plant	84.8	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant	48.5	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation Works in Rio Negro Province	--	11.5
1974	CHILE	Power Plant on Laja River and Design for Plant on Maule River	75.3	--
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Electric Power and Irrigation	--	36.7
	ECUADOR	Paute Hydroelectric Project	33.5	16.5
	ECUADOR	Paute Hydroelectric Project	1.5	1.5
	COSTA RICA	Hydroelectric Plant on Lake Arenal	50.5	--
	ARGENTINA	Rehabilitation of the Irrigated Farm Land	34.0	11.0
	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Plant	95.0	--
	PARAGUAY	Expansion of Electric Power Capacity	--	33.6
	MEXICO	686 Small-Scale Irrigation Works	8.0	37.0
	MEXICO	San Lorenzo Irrigation Project	45.5	--

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	Amount ($ millions) FSO
1975	MEXICO	Irrigation Component of Loan	6.4	--
	BRAZIL	Power Plant on Iguaza River	64.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation Component of Loan	4.4	4.4
	BRAZIL	Transmission Line from Paulo Alfonso River Project	35.4	--
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Iguazy River	74.0	--
	GUATEMALA	Hydroelectric Plant on Chixoy River	10.5	45.0
1976	BOLIVIA	Expansion of Corani Hydroelectric Plant	--	24.5
	CHILE	Irrigation Works in Digua and Maule Norte	--	38.0
	HAITI	Irrigation in Artibonite Valley	--	5.0
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Power Facilities	97.7	--
	ECUADOR	Transmission System for Paute Hydroelectric	25.0	--
	ECUADOR	Feasibility Study	--	1.6
1977	MEXICO	Irrigation of 150,000 Acres	60.0	--
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Paranaiba River	69.8	--
	ECUADOR	Irrigation of 17,630 Acres	--	11.8
	MEXICO	Irrigation of 64,000 Acres	41.5	--
	PANAMA	LaFortuna Hydroelectric Plant	40.0	--
	EL SALVADOR	Hydroelectric Plant on Lempa River	--	45.4
	COLOMBIA	San Carlos Hydroelectric Plant	70.0	--
	GUYANA	Flood Control, Irrigation, & Drainage	--	49.5
	JAMAICA	Drainage and Irrigation	--	12.5
1978	BRAZIL	Transmission for Power Plant on Iguazu River	77.5	--
	GUYANA	Irrigation	--	7.2
	MEXICO	Irrigation	48.0	--
	HAITI	Sewerage	--	34.8
	JAMAICA	Water Supply	--	10.8
	COLOMBIA	Water Supply	--	32.5
1979	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric	68.3	--
	HONDURAS	Water Supply	--	7.3
1980	ARGENTINA	Irrigation	48.0	--
	CHILE	Potable Water	19.9	--
	MEXICO	Water Supply and Sewerage	170.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Hydropower	33.0	--
	COSTA RICA	Hydropower	82.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower	85.0	--
	COSTA RICA	Irrigation	--	10.4
1981	MEXICO	Irrigation System	158.0	7.5
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Rural Water System	--	7.3
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower	100.0	--
	PANAMA	Small-Scale Irrigation	2.3	6.4
	ARGENTINA	Rural Water System	35.7	17.5
	GUATEMALA	Hydropower	45.0	--
	GUATEMALA	Hydropower (Complementary Loan)	25.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Hydropower	54.0	12.0
	ECUADOR	Hydropower	105.0	35.0
	GUATEMALA	Urban Water System	--	22.5
	PANAMA	Rural Water & Sewerage System	13.0	13.0
	BRAZIL	Drainage & Irrigation	50.0	--
	BRAZIL	Hydropower	100.0	--

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
1982	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric	337.0	63.0
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Water Supply	50.0	100.0
	EL SALVADOR	Hydroelectric	49.5	16.5
	MEXICO	Irrigation	75.0	--
	PERU	Urban Water & Sewerage	9.5	21.8

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	 FSO
BOLIVIA	Tarija Water & Sewerage System	--	10.10
BOLIVIA	Flood Drought Rehabilitation	--	37.50
BRAZIL	Salvador Water System	107.00	42.00
CHILE	Colbun-Machicura Hydroelectric Plant	280.00	--
COLUMBIA	Small Hydroelectric Plants	25.0	--
COLUMBIA	Water & Sewerage Systems for Small Cities	21.10	4.30
COLUMBIA	Guavio Hydroelectric	340.00	--
ECUADOR	Flood Rehabilitation	--	40.00
GUATEMALA	Geothermal, Hydro & Thermal Power	34.13	18.48
GUATEMALA	Rural Water Systems	--	16.80
HONDURAS	El Cajon Hydroelectric Plant	90.0	--
MEXICO	Monterrey Water & Sewerage System	44.80	16.20
PANAMA	Fortuna Hydroelectric Plant	60.00	--
PANAMA	Fortuna Hydroelectric Plant	30.00	--
PARAGUAY	Flood Rehabilitation	--	34.50
PERU	Flood Rehabilitation	59.50	5.10

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
CHILE	Colbun-Machicura Hydroelectric Complex	82.1	
COLOMBIA	Empresas Publicas de Medellin Health (Multiple Water Development for Medellin)	200.0	
COSTA RICA	Urban and Rural Water Systems	23.3	5.0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Manabao-Bejucal-Tavera Hydroelectric Complex	150.0	
ECUADOR	Agriculture and Energy (Multiple Daule-Peripa River Development)	175.0	
ECUADOR	Quito Water Systems		28.0
GUYANA	Agriculture (Abary River Drainage and Irrigation)	40.7	
HONDURAS	Urban Water Systems	24.0	
MEXICO	The Sixth State of the National Plan of Irrigation Works	60.0	
VENEZUELA	Guri Hydroelectric Project	350.0	

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1985

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)	
		OC/IRC	FSO
CHILE	Rural Drinking Water Supply Program Fourth Stage	17.0	--
COLOMBIA	Multipurpose Development of the Rio Grande	200.0	--
	Additional Financing for the Jaguas Hydroelectric	80.0	--
COSTA RICA	Program for the Expansion & Repair of Water Supply Systems in Intermediate Cities & of the Sewerage Systems of Punturenas	23.3	5.0
DOMINICAN REP.	Manabao-Bejueal-Tauera Hydroelectric Complex & Load Dispatch Center	150.0	--
ECUADOR	Second Loan for the Daule-Peripa Dam	175.0	--
ECUADOR	Second Stage of the Sewerage & Back Filling Project in the Western Suburb of Guayaguil	--	24.0
EL SALVADOR	Third Stage of Rural Water Supply Program	--	21.0
GUATEMALA	Chixoy Hydropower	57.0	--
HONDURAS	Water Supply Project for Four Cities	--	24.0
MEXICO	Expansion & Improvement of the Water Supply & Sewerage Service of Tijuana	36.4	10.0

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	Amount ($ millions) FSO
CHILE	Alfalfal Hydroelectric Power	114.6	--
CHILE	Canutillar Hydroelectric	113.3	--
HAITI	Cul-de-Sac Plain Irrigation Supplemental	--	4.0
HAITI	Rural Drinking Water	--	8.8
HONDURAS	Rural Water Supply III	--	24.0

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1987

Country	Project	AMOUNT ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
Brazil	Greater Sao Paulo Sewerage	163.0	--
Brazil	Small Drainage Program for the Municiaplity of Sao Paulo	77.0	--
Chile	Pehuenche Hydroelectric	319.3	--
Costa Rica	Second Stage of Arenal-Tempisque Irrigation	28.7	--
Guyana	Irrigation and Drainage Systems Rehabilitation	--	6.8
Haiti	Second Stage of Port-au-Prince Storm Drainage	--	51.8
Haiti	Supplemental Loan for Drainage Rural Dev. and Rural Water Supply	--	4.2
Honduras	Rehabilitation, Improvement and Extension of Tegucigalpa Water Supply System	--	54.0
Peru	Generation and Transmission	69.9	--
Panama	Panama Canal Alternatives Study	6.2	--
Urguay	Rice-Growing Region Dev. (irrigation)	27.3	--

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
1969	INDONESIA	Tajum Irrigation	—	1.0
	SRI LANKA	Walawe Development	0.9	7.7
	PHILIPPINES	Cotabato Irrigation	—	2.5
1970	LAOS	Ngon Agricultural Development	—	1.0
	MALAYSIA	Besut Agricultural Development	1.0	3.3
	AFGHANISTAN	Gawargan-Chardarrah Agricultural Development	—	5.2
	INDONESIA	Gambarsari-Pesanggrahn Irrigation	—	2.7
	NEPAL	First Agricultural Credit	—	2.4
1971	CHINA	Li-Wu-Chi Hydroelectric	0.5	—
	PHILIPPINES	Mindanao Power	23.4	—
	INDONESIA	Sempor Dam and Irrigation	—	9.2
	INDONESIA	West Sumstia Power	—	7.1
	NEPAL	Kankai Irrigation	—	4.5
	VIETNAM	Bihn-Dinh Irrigation	—	2.5
	KOREA	Andong Dam Multipurpose Development	22.0	—
1972	INDONESIA	Wampu River Flood Control and Development	—	6.0
	PHILIPPINES	2nd Mindanao Power - Agus II Hydropower	21.0	—
	NEPAL	Chitwan Valley Development	—	8.0
	SRI LANKA	Bowatenna Hydropower	—	8.0
1973	PHILIPPINES	Angat-Magat Intergrated Agricultural Development	3.6	6.0
	INDONESIA	East Java Sugar	6.2	11.3
	PHILIPPINES	Davao del Norte Irrigation	4.2	—
	PAKISTAN	Mangla Hydropower	12.8	3.9
1974	PHILIPPINES	3rd Mindanao Power	1.0	—
	INDONESIA	East Java Agricultural Credit	—	0.6
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Hydropower	12.0	34.0
	AFGHANISTAN	Kajakai Gates	—	14.0
	SRI LANKA	Kirindi Oya Irrigation and Settlement	—	24.0
	THAILAND	Nong Wai Pioneer Agriculture	—	5.0
	VIETNAM	Tan An Intergrated Agriculture	—	7.4
	KOREA	Imjin Area Development	19.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Agusan del Sur Irrigation	—	5.8
1975	KOREA	Samrangjin Pumped Storage	1.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	1st and 2nd Mindanao Power (Supplemental)	22.7	—
	MALAYSIA	Tenom Pangi Power	1.2	—
	PHILIPPINES	Pulangui River Irrigation	13.5	—
	INDONESIA	Karangsambung Multipurpose	2.9	—
	INDONESIA	Garung Hydroelectric	19.8	—
	BANGLADESH	Agricultural Credit	—	6.5
	INDONESIA	Teluk-Lada Area Development	12.2	—
	PHILIPPINES	Laguna de Bay Development	27.5	—
1976	INDONESIA	Maninjan Hydropower	39.7	—
	AFGHANISTAN	Gawargan-Chardarrah Agricultural Development (Supplementary)	—	10.8
	INDONESIA	South East Sulawesi Transmigration Area Development	0.3	—
	KOREA	Namgang Area Development	32.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	2nd Davao del Norte Irrigation	15.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	4th Mindanao Power	52.0	—
	BANGLADESH	Serajgoj Integrated Rural Development	—	5.2

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Fund
1977	BURMA	Sedawgyi Multipurpose Dam and Irrigation	--	45.9
	NEPAL	3rd Agricultural Credit	--	3.3
	SRI LANKA	Canyon Hydropower	—	17.5
	INDONESIA	Lodoyo Irrigation	20.5	—
	KOREA	Nakdong River Basin Development	45.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Tago River Irrigation	22.0	—
	NEPAL	Kankai (Supplementary and Extension)	--	3.4
	NEPAL	Chitwan Valley Development (Supplementary)	--	5.0
	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Hydropower	--	9.0
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Provincial Mino-Hydropower	2.7	--
	PHILIPPINES	5th Mindanao Power	29.0	—
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Hydropower (Supplementary)	38.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Meghna-Dhonagoda Irrigation	--	24.0
	PAKISTAN	Chasma Right Bank Irrigation	—	31.5
1978	INDONESIA	Irrigation	3.4	—
	THAILAND	Hydropower	1.4	—
	INDONESIA	Ports	26.3	—
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation	—	38.0
	BURMA	Water Supply	—	7.9
1979	KOREA	Water Supply	15.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation	—	15.0
	KOREA	Sewerage	2.1	--
	INDONESIA	Tulungagung Drainage	39.0	—
1980	INDONESIA	Cibaliung Irrigation	35.0	—
	INDONESIA	Lower Citanduy Irrigation	55.0	--
	INDONESIA	Northern Sumatra Irrigation	5.7	—
	INDONESIA	Small Towns Water Supply	32.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Rural Water Supply	2.5	—
	NEPAL	Hill Irrigation	--	11.7
	PAKISTAN	On-Farm Water Management	--	25.0
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Lae Port	13.0	8.0
	PHILIPPINES	Second Laguana de Bay Irrigation	--	20.0
	SOLOMON ISLANDS	Honiara Water Supply	—	1.7
1981	NEPAL	Mini-Hydropower	--	8.3
	BURMA	Pump Irrigation and Area Development	—	20.0
	INDONESIA	Bali Irrigation Sector	33.6	—
	MALAYSIA	Batang Ai Hydropower	40.4	--
	KOREA	Provincial Cities Water Supply	38.1	--
	PHILIPPINES	Water Supply Sector	46.0	--
	INDONESIA	Semarang Water Supply	35.5	—
	BANGLADESH	Small-scale Irrigation Package	—	50.0
	THAILAND	Medium-scale Irrigation Package	25.0	15.0
1982	KOREA	Sewerage	25.5	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation	—	20.0
	BANGLADESH	Water Supply	--	14.4
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation	45.3	—
	SRI LANKA	Irrigation	—	10.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation	77.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation	4.4	--
	BURMA	Water Supply	--	15.0
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation	—	27.2
	PAKISTAN	Hydroelectric	29.0	—
	MALAYSIA	Hydroelectric	24.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Tubewells	--	56.4

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
BANGLADESH	Ganges-Kobadak Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	37.00
BHUTAN	Multipurpose	--	5.00
INDONESIA	Second Irrigation Package	52.00	--
INDONESIA	Second Irrigation Sector	85.00	--
INDONESIA	West Nusa Tenggara Irrigation Study	3.45	--
INDONESIA	Power XVIII	135.00	--
KOREA	Small Towns Water Supply Sector	60.00	--
KOREA	Second Sewage Treatment	62.80	--
MALAYSIA	Kedah Water Supply	24.50	--
NEPAL	Kankai Diversion Structural Remedial	--	3.50
PHILIPPINES	Manila Water Supply Rehabilitation	39.30	--
PHILIPPINES	Irrigation Sector Loan I	67.40	--
PHILIPPINES	Fourth Mindanao Irrigation Study	1.50	--

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
LAO	Xeset Hydropower	--	1.0
INDONESIA	Arakundo-Jambu Aye Irrigation and Flood Control	68.0	
KOREA	Eighth Water Supply	67.0	
KOREA	Ninth Water Supply	27.0	
MALAYSIA	Sungal Plah Hydropower	64.2	
NEPAL	Rural Water Supply Sector	--	9.6
PAKISTAN	Left Bank Outfall Drain (Stage I)		122.0
PAKISTAN	Tarbela Hydropower Extension (Units 11 & 12)	137.2	31.8
PHILIPPINES	Allah River Irrigation (Supplementary)	27.9	
SRI LANKA	Walawe Irrigation Improvement		11.0

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1985

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
BHUTAN	Second Multiproject Loan	--	7.9
BHUTAN	Chirang Hill Irrigation	--	3.6
FIJI	Agricultural Development	3.2	--
INDONESIA	IKK Water Sector	40.2	--
KOREA	Eighth Water Supply	67.0	--
KOREA	Ninth Water Supply	27.0	--
LAOS	Xeset Hydropower	--	1.0
MALAYSIA	Sungai Piah Hydropower	64.2	--
NEPAL	Rural Water Supply Sector	--	10.2
NEPAL	Hill Agriculture Development	--	18.9
PAKISTAN	Left Bank Outfall Drain	--	129.2
PAKISTAN	Chasma Command Area Development	--	42.1
PAKISTAN	Tarbela Extension	137.2	33.7
PAKISTAN	Gujranwala Agricultural Development	--	29.4
PHILIPPINES	Allah River Irrigation	27.9	--
THAILAND	Third Bangkok Water Supply	130.9	--

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
INDONESIA	Central Java Groundwater Irrigation	12.2	--
KOREA	Third Sewage Treatment	35.0	--
MALAYSIA	Perlis Agricultural Development (irrigation and drinking water)	43.0	--
NEPAL	Seti Zone Rural Development (tubewells)	--	23.9
PAKISTAN	Tarbela Units 13 and 14 (hydroelectric)	117.8	--
PAKISTAN	Small Dams	--	44.7
PAKISTAN	Pat Feeder Canal Rehabilitation and Improvement	--	131.7

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1987

Country	Project	AMOUNT ($ millions) OC	AMOUNT ($ millions) Fund
Bangladesh	Khulna Coastal Embankment and Rehabilitation	--	18.2
Bangladesh	Second Aquaculture Dev.	--	46.2
Bhutan	Urban Centers Sewerage	--	3.4
Indonesia	Third Irrigation Package	120.7	--
Indonesia	Irrigated Command Area Dev.	28.8	--
Nepal	Second Aquaculture Dev.	--	11.6
Pakistan	Karachi Urban Dev. (sewerage)	--	58.4
Pakistan	Baluchistan Groundwater and Trickle Irrigation	--	13.2
Pakistan	Tenth Power (hydropower)	--	150.0
Pakistan	Flood Protection Sector	--	115.9
Pakistan	Chitral Area Dev. (water supply)	--	23.7
Philippines	Highland Agriculture Dev. (irrigation)	18.8	--
Philippines	Island Provinces Rural Water	24.0	--
Sri Lanka	Kirindi Oya Irrigation and Settlement Project-II	--	28.4
Sri Lanka	Water Supply Sector	--	31.5
Western Samoa	Afulilo Hydroelectric	--	5.7

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT FUND
Water and Water Related Projects

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)
1974	MAURITANIA	Preinvestment Study of 14 Dams	0.20
	CHAD	Sategui - Derressia Irrigation	4.40
	SWAZILAND	Ngwavuma Irrigation Feasibility Study	0.39
	MAURITANIA	Boghe Rice	4.60
1975	BENIN	Hydro-agricultural Development of Oueme Valley	3.90
	CHAD	Rain Water Drainage	5.50
	LESOTHO	Puthiatsana Irrigation Development	5.50
	CHAD	Polders Project	5.00
	MALI	Genie Rural Development	5.50
	UPPER VOLTA	5 Dams in Sahel Region	5.00
	SOMALIA	Genale-Bulo Mererta Irrigation Feasibility Study	0.55
1976	CHAD	Supplemental loan for Sategui Deressia Irrigation	4.40
1977	ETHIOPIA	Amibara Irrigation Scheme	5.50
	MADAGASCAR	Rice Irrigation	6.80
	MALI	Mopti Rice	6.10
1978	MOZAMBIQUE	Pequenos Libombos Irrigation Study	0.55
	TANZANIA	Dakawa Rice Project	5.80
1979	SOMALIA	Genele - Mererta Irrigation	9.70
	ETHIOPIA	Assab Water Supply	8.50
1980	SUDAN	Halfa Irrigation	10.00
	GAMBIA	Sewerage Project (Banjul)	9.70
	TANZANIA	Lukawa Rice	4.00
	ZAIRE	Water Supply	10.40
	SUDAN	Blue Nile Project	10.00
1981	ZAMBIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	8.60
	KENYA	Water Supply	8.60
	CAPE VERDE	Mindelo Water Supply	7.10
1982	RWANDA	Kigali Water Supply	1.70
	MOZAMBIQUE	Pequenos Libombos Dam	10.30
	BENIN	Drinking Water and Electricity Supply	9.00
	TANZANIA	Morogoro Irrigation	0.50
	TANZANIA	Small-Holder Irrigation Rice	8.00
	MALI-MAURITANIA-SENEGAL	Manantali Dam Construction	8.60

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT FUND
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)
1982	ZIMBABWE	Rural Water Supply	4.0
	MALI	Operation Wells II	11.4
	MAURITANIA	Boghe Plain Irrigation	2.8
	ETHIOPIA	Water Supply Project in Six Centres	15.0
	NIGER	Niamey Sewerage	10.2
	KENYA	Murang'a Kisii and Bungoma Sewerage	13.0
	LESOTHO	Water Supply	9.5
	SENEGAL	Dakar Sewerage	13.0

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) Bank	Amount ($ millions) Fund
BENIN/TOGO	Nangberto Hydro-Electric Dam	20.96	--
BURUNDI	Potable Water Supply (Phase II)	--	12.20
DJIBOUTI	Dikhil Water Supply	--	5.90
DJIBOUTI	Sewerage & Irrigation	--	6.65
ETHIOPIA	Water Supply for Eight Centres	--	14.42
GHANA	Kpong Irrigation Study	--	1.54
GUINEA BISSAU	Tombali Rice Development	--	5.83
KENYA	Kiambere Hydro-Electric Power	21.29	--
MADAGASCAR	Pangalanes Canal Development	11.52	--
MALAWI	Water Supply II	--	0.56
TANZANIA	Lindi & Shinyanga Water Supply (Supp.)	--	2.77
TUNISIA	Water Supply in Cap-Bon Region	20.13	--
UGANDA	Water & Sewerage Rehabilitation	--	14.46
ZAIRE	Study on Bukavu, Matadi & Mbandaka Water Supply	--	1.49

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)	
		Bank	Fund
BURKINA FASO	Hydroenergy Potential of the Kompienga River	22.6	
COMOROS	The Tatinga Hydroelectric Dam Project		5.0
ETHIOPIA	Water Supply and Sewerage		14.4
ETHIOPIA	The Galana Irrigation Feasibility Study Project		1.4
MALAWI	The Mpira-Balaka Rural Water Supply		11.4
MALI	Water Supply and Sewerage		10.5
MOROCCO	The Tangiers Drinking Water Supply Project	10.5	
MOZAMBIQUE	The Umbeluzi Valley Irrigation Study		1.3
NIGER	Kourani-Baria Basin for Irrigated Farming		10.6
RWANDA	The Studies for Kigali Potable Water Supply Project		1.3
SENEGAL	The Salde Wala Irrigation Project		6.3
TUNISIA	Water Supply in Cap-Bon Region	18.9	
ZAIRE	The Feasibility and Engineering Studies on Drinking Water Supply		0.8
ZAIRE	Water Supply in 11 Centres		3.9

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) Bank	Amount ($ millions) Fund
1985	BURKINA	Earth Irrigation Dams	—	1.4
	CAMEROON	La Mape Dam	11.3	—
	COMOROS	Tatinga Hydroelectric Dam	—	5.4
	EQUATORIAL GUINEA	Rehabilitation Project & Master Plan Study for Malabo and Bata Potable Water Supply & Sewerage Systems	—	2.8
	ETHIOPIA	Study for the Master Plan for the Development of Water Resources in the Awash Basin	—	1.3
	ETHIOPIA	Small-Scale Irrigation	—	16.6
	LESOTHO	Oxbow Hydroelectric Power Study	—	1.2
	LESOTHO	Maseru Water Supply Project - Phase II	7.0	7.8
	MADAGASCAR	Studies Detailed Preliminary Design & Tender Documents for the Lower Betsiboka Plain Rice Rehabilitation	—	0.3
	MALAWI	Mpira-Balaka Rural Water Supply	—	12.3
	MALI	Village Water Supply	—	5.9
	MALI	Provision of Water Points	—	11.9
	SIERRA LEONE	Detailed Study of the Design of the Rhombe Swamp Irrigation	—	1.2
	SOMALIA	Revised Mordile Irrigation	—	15.3
	TUNISIA	Mahdia Rural Development	20.9	—

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) Bank	Amount ($ millions) Fund
CAMEROON	Yaounde Sewerage Studies	—	2.5
CHAD	Sategui - Deressia Irrigation Feasibility	—	0.9
CHAD	Mamdi Polder Irrigated Agricultural Development	—	13.9
CHAD	N'Djamena Rainwater Drainage Study	—	0.5
CONGO	Rehabilitation of Potable Water Supply Installations in Brazzaville	20.3	—
EGYPT	Drainage V	22.6	11.2
ETHIOPIA	Prefeasibility Study of the Chemago - Yeda Hydropower	—	0.7
MALI	Mopti Agricultural Development (irrigation)	—	7.6
MAURITANIA	Rehabilitation and Reinforcement of the Nouakchott Water Supply and Sewerage System	—	8.4
MOROCCO	Hydroelectric Micro-stations Study	—	1.0
RWANDA	Kigali Second Water Supply	—	14.5
SENEGAL	Irrigated Agricultural Development in the Anambe River Basin	—	8.5
TUNISIA	Integrated Rural Development (irrigation)	64.4	—
ZAIRE	Drinking Water Supply	25.2	37.9

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1987

Country	Project	AMOUNT ($ millions) Bank	AMOUNT ($ millions) Fund
Burundi	Buragane Rural Dev. (water supply)	--	13.6
Chad	Region du Lac Dev. Rehab. (irrigation)	--	20.3
Djibouti	Water Supply in Four Urban Areas	--	16.9
Ethiopia	Amibara Drainage	--	21.8
Madagascar	Drinking Water Supply in the South	--	9.2
Madagascar	Tsiribihina Irrigated Agricultural Dev.	--	12.5
Mali	Studies for Potable Water Supply and Sanitation for Bamako	--	1.8
Mauritania	Medium-Sized Irrigated Agricultural Districts	--	13.1
Morocco	Tangiers Drinking Water Supply	10.2	--
Mozambique	Massingir Dam Rehab. Study	--	2.3
Niger	Studies of the Tapping of Surface Water in Three Departments	--	1.9
Nigeria	Ibadad Emergency Water System Rehab.	33.0	--
Rwanda	Rehabilitation and Extension of Water Supply Systems in the Lava Region	--	13.1
Tanzania	Studies of Zanzibar-Pemba Rural Water Supply	--	0.8
Tanzania	Mwamapuli-Bulenya Water Supply Study	--	0.7
Tanzania	Pangani Falls Hydroelectric Redevelopment Study	--	1.8
Uganda	Olweny Swamp Rice Irr.	--	20.0
Zaire	Electricity III (hydropower)	6.4	35.4
Zimbabwe	Harare Water Supply	22.0	--

ANALYSIS OF SELECTED BALANCES OF NONPURCHASED FOREIGN CURRENCIES
MARCH 31, 1988
(In thousands of dollar equivalents)

Country - currency	Accounts available for U.S. use				Accounts available for country use 3/			Advances of unfunded foreign currencies	Available cash balance
	1/ Non-restricted		Restricted 2/						
	P.L. 480	Other		Total	AID	Other agency	Total		
Excess Currency 4/									
Burma - kyat.......	--------	$12,220	--------	$12,220	--------	--------	--------	--------	$12,220
Poland - zloty.....	$61,856	--------	$6,566	68,422	--------	--------	--------	--------	5/ 68,422
Total excess.....	61,856	12,220	6,566	80,642	--------	--------	--------	--------	80,642

1/ Non-restricted currencies may be used for payment of official U.S. obligations in the countries concerned, for accommodation exchange for U.S. personnel, and for sale to American tourists and U.S. citizens in selected countries.

2/ Restricted by the terms of international agreements or by administrative determination to specific programs.

3/ Country-use currencies are U.S.-owned foreign currencies which are restricted to expenditure for loans and grants within the respective countries.

4/ Designated by OMB Bulletin No. 88-8, dated January 15, 1988 for FY 1988; and only Burma for FY 1989.

5/ Includes special dollar denominated account (Poland).

* No near excess currency included in OMB Bulletin.

APPENDIX VI

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

Number of countries receiving foreign assistance 208

World Bank Atlas—population, per capita product growth rates, life expectancy, infant mortality, and primary school enrollment. 309

Peace Corps directors—compensation and related benefits 315

TRANSFER OF U.S. RESOURCES
NUMBER OF COUNTRIES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE
IN FY 1988 AND FY 1989

	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE					
	DA & ESF	PL 480	PEACE CORPS & NARCOTICS	NET TOTAL ECONOMIC	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	NET TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS
FY 1988 COUNTRIES	77	52	61	96	95	114
FY 1989 COUNTRIES	75	47	62	92	100	114
CHANGE	(2)	(5)	(1)	(4)	(5)	0

Note: In each column a country counts only once, regardless of how many types of assistance it may receive.

Source: Agency for International Development, FY 1989 Congressional Presentation, Main Volume, pages 507-517.

The

Update of
THE
1987
WORLD
BANK
ATLAS

The World Bank
Washington, D.C.

TECHNICAL NOTES

The Atlas reports data compiled in accordance with internationally agreed methods. Where necessary and feasible, the World Bank modifies basic data to improve international comparability, but weaknesses in basic data collection affect the reliability and comparability of the data for many economies. Readers should take these limitations into account when comparing data across countries and country groups.

Gnp and gnp per capita

Gnp is the main yardstick of economic activity in a country. It is the sum of the final output of goods and services produced by the domestic economy and net factor income (net receipts from labor and capital) from abroad.

Gnp data in national currencies are converted to the U.S. dollar for comparison across countries. The resulting estimate of gnp in U.S. dollars is divided by the midyear population to obtain the per capita gnp in current U.S. dollars. As a rule, the World Bank converts gnp at official exchange rates. An alternative rate is used when the official exchange rate is judged to diverge by an exceptionally large margin from the rate effectively applied to international transactions.

The conversion factor for any year is the average of the exchange rate for that year and the two preceding years, adjusted for differences in rates of inflation between the country and the United States. This averaging smooths fluctuations in prices and exchange rates. Nevertheless, the strong appreciation of the U.S. dollar through 1985 still affects the conversion factor. As a result, the relative value of the gnp of the United States and of countries in which currencies were linked to the dollar has been raised, and that of other countries–notably Europe and Japan–lowered.

Real growth rates are calculated from constant price data expressed in national currency.

Population

The estimates of population are from the U.N. Population Division with some adjustments by the World Bank. Refugees not permanently settled in the country of asylum are generally considered to be part of their country of origin.

Social indicators

Demographic data are from the U.N. Population Division, and education data are from Unesco; both are supplemented by data from World Bank data sources.

Total fertility is the number of children a woman might expect to bear, given the country's prevailing age-specific fertility rates.

The school enrollment rate is the number of primary and secondary school pupils (regardless of age) divided by the number of people between ages 6 and 17 in the total population. The ratio is distorted to the extent that children under 6 or over 17 are enrolled – notably for countries where primary school starts at an age other than 6 years. This distortion accounts for some countries having ratios of 100+.

Other calculation issues

Growth rates of gnp, population, and gnp per capita are average annual growth rates computed by fitting trend lines to the logarithmic values of population, and of gnp and gnp per capita at constant market prices for each year of the period. Figures with an asterisk indicate that data are for years other than those specified.

Throughout the Atlas, the data for China do not include Taiwan, China.

Readers interested in a fuller explanation of the technical issues are invited to address their queries to the Socio-Economic Data Division, International Economics Department, The World Bank, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20433, U.S.A.

STATISTICS ON 184 COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES

	Gnp (pp. 10–11)			Population (pp. 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19)									
	(US$000,000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)		Life expectancy (pp. 20–21)		Total fertility (pp. 22–23)		School enrollment[a] (pp. 24–25)	
Country or territory	1985	1986	1973–86	1985	1986	1973–1986	1985	1986	1973–86	1985–86	1970	1985	1970	1985	1970	1984
Afghanistan[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	36	n.a.	8.0	n.a.	18	n.a.
Albania	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,962	3,025	2.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	67	70	4.8	3.4	78	80
Algeria	56,210	58,040	5.6	21,903	22,582	3.2	2,570	2,570	2.4	-3.2	52	61	7.4	6.3	48	73
American Samoa[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	36	36	1.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	67	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Angola	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8,754	8,999	3.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	37	44	6.4	6.4	31	54
Antigua and Barbuda	170	190	4.3	80	81	1.2	2,160	2,380	3.0	3.6	n.a.	73	2.6	2.1	n.a.	63
Argentina	64,650	72,920	-0.2	30,564	30,977	1.6	2,120	2,350	-1.8	5.7	67	70	3.1	3.3	80	88
Australia	194,830	190,470	2.7	15,752	15,995	1.3	12,370	11,910	1.4	-0.1	71	78	2.9	2.0	100+	89
Austria	68,780	75,540	2.5	7,555	7,555	0.0	9,100	10,000	2.4	1.4	70	74	2.3	2.1	83	80
Bahamas	1,630	1,700	4.1	231	236	2.0	7,070	7,190	2.0	0.1	66	70	3.4	3.1	n.a.	74
Bahrain	3,960	3,670	n.a.	417	431	4.4	9,500	8,530	n.a.	-3.0	62	69	6.0	4.5	n.a.	81
Bangladesh	14,920	16,070	4.4	100,592	103,086	2.5	150	160	1.9	1.7	45	51	7.0	5.7	32	41
Barbados	1,180	1,310	1.8	253	254	0.3	4,650	5,140	1.4	7.2	69	73	2.8	2.0	79	97
Belgium	82,030	91,010	1.4	9,857	9,861	0.1	8,320	9,230	1.3	2.6	71	75	2.2	1.6	94	94
Belize	190	200	3.6	166	170	2.3	1,120	1,170	1.2	3.5	n.a.	n.a.	6.5	4.6*	n.a.	82
Benin	1,060	1,140	3.7	4,043	4,177	2.9	260	270	0.8	-3.6	44	49	6.9	6.5	24	37
Bermuda	1,030	1,140	2.7	56	56	0.4	18,420	20,420	2.3	3.2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Bhutan	190	200	n.a.	1,240	1,269	2.0	160	160	n.a.	1.6	34	44	6.0	6.2	4	14
Bolivia	3,120	3,540	-0.8	6,383	6,557	2.7	490	540	-3.4	-4.2	46	53	6.5	5.9	61	71
Botswana	870	930	10.5	1,070	1,106	4.2	810	840	6.4	8.7	50	57	6.5	6.7	48	67
Brazil	224,860	250,520	4.0	135,564	138,370	2.3	1,660	1,810	1.6	7.6	59	65	4.9	3.6	58	78
Brunei[d]	3,780	3,570	2.0	224	232	3.7	16,890	15,400	-1.6	-2.5	n.a.	74	n.a.	4.2	n.a.	100+
Bulgaria	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8,957	8,982	0.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	71	2.2	2.0	87	87
Burkina Faso	1,150	1,240	3.5	7,885	8,103	2.3	150	150	1.1	-0.6	43	45	6.6	6.5	8	13
Burma	6,880	7,450	5.7	36,943	37,678	2.0	190	200	3.6	1.6	51	59	5.6	3.9	52	56
Burundi	1,090	1,140	3.5	4,696	4,834	2.3	230	240	1.1	1.6	45	48	6.4	6.5	19	24
Cameroon	8,390	9,580	9.4	10,191	10,548	3.2	820	910	6.1	4.9	49	55	5.8	6.8	55	69
Canada	356,360	361,720	2.4	25,379	25,655	1.2	14,040	14,100	1.2	1.8	73	76	2.5	1.7	100+	98
Cape Verde	140	150	6.5	327	335	1.7	430	460	4.7	7.7	56	63	7.5	5.7	35	57
Central African Rep.	690	770	0.3	2,583	2,654	2.4	270	290	-2.0	-1.2	42	49	4.9	5.6	37	45
Chad[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,018	5,146	2.2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	45	6.0	5.7	n.a.	24
Channel Islands[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	130	130	0.4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2.0	1.5	n.a.	n.a.
Chile	17,410	16,200	1.8	12,074	12,253	1.7	1,440	1,320	0.1	1.2	62	70	3.6	2.5	86	95
China	333,600	314,800	7.6	1,040,035	1,054,718	1.4	320	300	6.1	6.1	61	69	5.3	2.2	55	63
Colombia	37,570	35,530	3.6	28,418	28,961	1.9	1,320	1,230	1.7	2.4	59	65	5.3	3.3	57	73
Comoros	120	130	4.2	454	471	3.8	260	280	0.4	-1.2	48	50	7.0	7.0	20	73
Congo, People's Rep.	2,080	2,020	7.2	1,872	1,938	3.1	1,110	1,040	4.0	-6.6	51	58	5.9	6.3	80	80
Costa Rica	3,400	3,790	1.9	2,600	2,663	2.8	1,310	1,420	-0.9	2.6	67	74	4.9	3.3	70	69
Côte d'Ivoire	6,600	7,730	3.8	10,072	10,431	4.3	650	740	-0.5	5.2	46	53	6.7	6.5	41	52
Cuba	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	10,090	10,185	0.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	76	3.8	2.0	80	90
Cyprus	2,710	2,920	n.a.	665	672	0.8	4,070	4,360	n.a.	n.a.	71	74	2.5	2.4	71	79
Czechoslovakia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15,493	15,537	0.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	69	70	2.1	2.1	82	85
Denmark	57,680	64,610	1.5	5,114	5,110	0.1	11,280	12,640	1.4	3.6	73	75	1.9	1.4	93	100+
Djibouti[e]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	339	350	4.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	48	n.a.	6.8	n.a.	27
Dominica	90	100	2.3	78	79	0.8	1,150	1,210	1.5	-0.8	n.a.	75	n.a.	3.5	n.a.	90
Dominican Rep.	4,870	4,680	3.2	6,416	6,564	2.4	760	710	0.7	-1.7	57	64	6.6	4.0	63	81
Ecuador	10,870	11,200	3.8	9,378	9,648	2.9	1,160	1,160	0.8	1.0	58	66	6.3	4.7	65	85
Egypt, Arab Rep.	31,960	37,700	6.8	48,503	49,697	2.7	660	760	4.0	5.4	51	61	5.9	4.7	53	68

	Gnp (pp. 10–11)			Population (pp. 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19)									
	(US$000,000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)		Life expectancy (pp. 20–21)		Total fertility (pp. 22–23)		School enrollment[a] (pp. 24–25)	
Country or territory	1985	1986	1973–86	1985	1986	1973–1986	1985	1986	1973–86	1985–86	1970	1985	1970	1985	1970	1984
El Salvador	3,910	4,000	-0.7	4,768	4,863	1.7	820	820	-2.3	0.2	58	64	6.3	5.2	53	56
Equatorial Guinea[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a	373	381	1.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	39	43	5.0	5.0	47	n.a.
Ethiopia	4,660	5,400	2.0	42,271	43,498	2.6	110	120	-0.6	7.9	43	45	5.8	6.2	9	24
Faeroe Islands	450	550	4.3	46	46	1.1	9,820	11,940	3.2	13.7	74	76	3.4	2.6	n.a.	n.a.
Fiji	1,190	1,280	2.7	697	707	1.9	1,710	1,810	0.7	7.6	61	65	4.0	3.7	79	82
Finland	54,280	60,040	2.8	4,908	4,930	0.4	11,060	12,180	2.4	1.8	70	76	1.8	1.7	92	99
France	538,580	595,180	2.0	55,172	55,434	0.5	9,760	10,740	1.5	1.9	72	78	2.5	2.0	91	100
French Guiana[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	82	85	3.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
French Polynesia[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	175	180	2.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	64	5.6	3.8 •	n.a.	89
Gabon	3,690	3,150	1.0	997	1,043	4.7	3,700	3,020	-3.6	-14.3	45	50	4.2	5.0	68	96
Gambia, The	170	180	1.9	748	773	3.5	230	230	-1.5	3.2	38	41	6.4	6.5	16	34
German Dem. Rep.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16,644	16,646	-0.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	71	2.2	1.8	91	94
Germany, Fed. Rep.	673,890	735,940	2.0	61,015	60,897	-0.1	11,040	12,080	2.1	2.6	71	75	2.0	1.3	83	88
Ghana	4,700	5,130	-0.5	12,710	13,132	2.7	370	390	-3.2	0.8	49	53	6.5	6.4	58	57
Gibraltar	130	n.a.	1.4 •	29	29	0.7	4,370	n.a.	0.6 •	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Greece	35,910	36,690	2.4	9,935	9,981	0.9	3,610	3,680	1.4	0.2	72	75	2.3	2.0	85	92
Greenland	390	470	0.5	53	53	0.7	7,400	8,790	-0.2	8.4	n.a.	64	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Grenada	110	120	3.9	96	98	n.a.	1,170	1,240	n.a.	1.8	65	66	4.5	3.2	n.a.	85
Guadeloupe[d]	1,100	n.a.	2.9 •	334	335	0.2	3,300	n.a.	2.7 •	n.a.	68	72	4.5	2.6	97	n.a.
Guam[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	123	126	1.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	71	4.7	3.3	n.a.	87
Guatemala	8,150	7,640	2.2	7,963	8,187	2.8	1,020	930	-0.6	-2.6	52	60	6.5	5.7	35	47
Guinea	1,940	n.a.	2.0 •	6,166	6,322	2.2	320	n.a.	-0.2 •	n.a.	35	40	5.9	6.0	20	20
Guinea-Bissau	160	150	2.1	886	905	3.5	180	170	-1.4	-3.1	35	39	5.9	6.0	n.a.	34
Guyana	400	400	-2.5	790	799	0.8	500	500	-3.3	-1.3	63	65	4.8	3.2	82	87
Haiti	1,850	1,990	2.2	5,922	6,039	1.8	310	330	0.4	-3.2	49	54	5.9	4.7	n.a.	48
Honduras	3,160	3,360	3.1	4,383	4,529	3.5	720	740	-0.4	-0.4	53	62	7.4	6.0	51	67
Hong Kong[d]	33,550	37,360	8.5	5,486	5,561	2.3	6,120	6,720	6.0	7.2	69	76	3.3	1.8	80	94
Hungary	20,730	21,440	3.8	10,649	10,647	0.1	1,950	2,010	3.6	1.2	70	71	2.0	1.7	84	92
Iceland	2,830	3,260	2.1	241	244	1.1	11,750	13,370	1.0	5.8	74	77	2.8	2.2	93	100+
India	205,230	213,440	4.5	765,147	781,034	2.2	270	270	2.2	2.6	47	56	5.8	4.5	47	54
Indonesia	85,600	82,110	6.1	162,212	165,419	2.2	530	500	3.8	1.0	47	55	5.5	4.1	50	78
Iran, Islamic Rep.[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	44,632	46,015	3.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	60	7.1	5.6	50	67
Iraq[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15,898	16,492	3.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	61	7.1	6.7	49	81
Ireland	16,940	18,190	2.4	3,552	3,582	1.0	4,770	5,080	1.4	-0.9	71	74	3.9	2.6	100+	88
Isle of Man	380	n.a.	0.0 •	65	65	1.0	5,910	n.a.	-1.0 •	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Israel	26,330	26,730	3.1	4,233	4,304	2.1	6,220	6,210	1.0	0.3	71	75	3.8	2.9	82	90
Italy	440,020	489,880	2.0	57,128	57,195	0.3	7,700	8,570	1.7	2.7	72	77	2.4	1.5	87	90
Jamaica	2,030	1,980	-2.4	2,227	2,261	1.2	910	880	-3.5	3.4	67	73	5.6	3.3	74	95
Japan	1,360,800	1,559,720	4.3	120,754	121,402	0.8	11,270	12,850	3.4	1.9	72	77	2.1	1.8	91	97
Jordan[f]	4,130	4,220	8.6	3,505	3,626	3.0	1,560	1,540	4.7	-2.1	54	65	n.a.	6.6	54	71
Kampuchea, Dem.[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	43	n.a.	5.8	n.a.	20	n.a.
Kenya	5,980	6,470	4.3	20,375	21,229	4.0	290	300	0.2	2.2	47	54	7.8	7.8	43	78
Kiribati[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	64	65	1.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	52	4.3	4.4	n.a.	83
Korea, Dem. Rep.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	20,385	20,845	2.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	60	68	5.4	3.8	n.a.	n.a.
Korea, Rep. of	88,740	98,370	7.2	41,056	41,585	1.5	2,160	2,370	5.6	11.1	60	69	4.2	2.4	74	86
Kuwait	25,420	24,650	5.2	1,710	1,775	5.5	14,870	13,890	-0.3	-6.7	66	72	7.2	5.2	73	88
Lao PDR[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,609	3,695	1.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	45	n.a.	6.4	32	55
Lebanon[e]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	64	n.a.	5.4	n.a.	79	n.a.

	Gnp (pp. 10–11)			Population (pp. 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19)									
	(US$000,000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)		Life expectancy (pp. 20–21)		Total fertility (pp. 22–23)		School enrollment[a] (pp. 24–25)	
Country or territory	1985	1986	1973–86	1985	1986	1973–1986	1985	1986	1973–86	1985–86	1970	1985	1970	1985	1970	1984
Lesotho	730	660	6.7	1,545	1,586	2.6	470	410	4.0	-2.8	49	54	5.8	5.8	64	77
Liberia	1,040	1,030	-0.7	2,204	2,281	3.4	470	450	-4.0	-5.8	44	50	6.3	6.9	33	53
Libya	26,980	n.a.	1.3 •	3,764	3,912	4.3	7,170	n.a.	-2.9 •	n.a.	52	60	7.5	7.2	70	40
Luxembourg	5,230	5,830	2.9	366	366	0.2	14,300	15,920	2.7	3.8	70	74	2.0	1.5	83	80
Macao[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	392	406	3.9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4.6	3.7 •	n.a.	n.a.
Madagascar	2,490	2,390	-0.4	10,212	10,551	3.0	240	230	-3.2	-3.8	45	52	6.0	6.5	53	74
Malawi	1,210	1,180	2.5	7,044	7,278	3.1	170	160	-0.5	-3.5	n.a.	45	7.7	7.6	27	48
Malaysia	30,890	29,500	6.3	15,571	15,935	2.4	1,980	1,850	3.8	-0.2	61	68	5.3	3.7	65	77
Maldives	50	60	5.8	183	189	n.a.	290	310	n.a.	4.3	n.a.	53	n.a.	6.5	n.a.	73
Mali	1,110	1,330	2.9	7,511	7,702	2.5	150	170	0.4	6.9	40	46	7.8	6.5	16	17
Malta	1,170	1,240	7.2	358	358	1.0	3,280	3,470	6.1	2.2	70	73	2.0	1.7	79	92
Martinique[d]	1,400	n.a.	3.0 •	328	329	0.0	4,280	n.a.	3.0 •	n.a.	68	74	4.0	2.1	100+	94
Mauritania	720	760	1.8	1,693	1,735	2.1	420	440	-0.3	2.2	42	47	6.0	6.3	10	25
Mauritius	1,120	1,240	3.5	1,020	1,034	1.4	1,100	1,200	2.0	7.1	62	66	3.6	2.5	76	81
Mexico	165,860	149,110	3.8	78,820	80,803	2.8	2,100	1,850	1.0	-6.7	61	67	6.5	4.3	66	88
Mongolia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,891	1,943	2.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	59	63	5.7	4.9	67	75
Montserrat[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	12	0.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2.7 •	n.a.	n.a.
Morocco	12,320	13,160	3.9	21,925	22,484	2.4	560	590	1.5	4.9	52	59	7.0	4.9	30	49
Mozambique	2,210	3,030	n.a.	13,791	14,186	2.7	160	210	n.a.	-5.3	40	47	6.6	6.3	20	33
Namibia	1,370	1,150	2.9	1,127	1,162	2.7	1,250	1,020	0.2	-4.9	44	49	6.1	6.1	n.a.	n.a.
Nepal	2,620	2,640	3.1	16,527	16,962	2.6	160	160	0.5	1.5	41	47	6.4	6.3	12	45
Netherlands	135,810	146,200	1.4	14,484	14,542	0.6	9,380	10,050	0.8	1.5	74	77	2.6	1.5	88	97
Netherlands Antilles[g]	860	n.a.	n.a.	190	191	n.a.	6,020	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	62	3.1	n.a.	n.a.	70
New Caledonia[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	149	151	1.2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	61	67	4.3	3.6	n.a.	100+
New Zealand	22,650	23,300	1.3	3,254	3,277	0.6	6,960	7,110	0.7	-1.5	72	74	3.2	2.1	100+	99
Nicaragua	2,520	2,670	-1.7	3,272	3,378	3.1	770	790	-4.6	-3.5	53	59	6.9	5.6	49	71
Niger	1,490	1,690	2.2	6,391	6,592	3.0	230	260	-0.8	3.6	38	44	6.9	7.0	8	17
Nigeria	81,660	66,210	0.2	99,669	103,147	2.9	820	640	-2.6	-5.7	44	50	6.9	6.9	19	59
Norway	60,260	64,440	3.7	4,153	4,163	0.4	14,510	15,480	3.4	4.3	74	77	2.5	1.7	93	98
Oman	9,170	6,440	7.0	1,242	1,291	4.8	7,380	4,990	2.1	-33.5	44	54	7.2	6.7	n.a.	48
Pacific Islands, Trust Terr.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	148	151	2.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	71	5.7	4.5	n.a.	84
Pakistan	33,030	34,690	6.3	96,180	99,068	3.1	340	350	3.1	4.1	46	51	6.9	6.1	28	32
Panama	4,730	5,190	4.1	2,180	2,224	2.3	2,170	2,330	1.8	2.9	65	72	5.2	3.2	71	83
Papua New Guinea	2,400	2,470	1.4	3,511	3,593	2.6	680	690	-1.2	2.2	46	52	6.0	5.4	31	36
Paraguay	3,280	3,360	6.6	3,693	3,804	3.2	890	880	3.3	-1.5	61	66	6.0	4.4	65	73
Peru	18,790	21,540	1.4	18,612	19,031	2.3	1,010	1,130	-0.9	9.0	54	59	6.4	4.3	73	85
Philippines	31,860	31,820	3.3	54,725	56,067	2.7	580	570	0.6	-0.9	57	63	6.4	4.3	77	76
Poland	78,210	77,730	n.a.	37,203	37,495	0.9	2,100	2,070	n.a.	4.9	70	72	2.2	2.3	89	90
Portugal	20,020	22,880	2.1	10,229	10,283	1.0	1,960	2,230	1.1	4.2	67	74	2.8	2.0	70	80
Puerto Rico	15,920	17,190	1.9	3,282	3,312	1.1	4,850	5,190	0.8	5.4	72	75	3.2	2.6	95	85
Qatar	5,110	4,180	-3.1	315	334	6.5	16,220	12,520	-9.0	-20.6	65	67	6.8	6.8	n.a.	71
Reunion[d]	1,870	2,120	2.1	531	539	1.1	3,530	3,940	1.0	3.2	62	70	4.1	2.2	91	100
Romania[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22,740	22,862	0.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	69	72	3.4	2.1	88	97
Rwanda	1,640	1,820	5.4	6,026	6,236	3.3	270	290	2.0	1.2	48	48	7.8	8.0	38	45
Saint Kitts and Nevis	70	70	3.3	45	43	0.1	1,550	1,700	3.1	4.0	60	64	n.a.	3.2	n.a.	66
Saint Lucia	170	180	5.0	137	140	2.1	1,240	1,320	2.9	3.8	n.a.	70	n.a.	4.3	n.a.	79

	Gnp (pp 10–11)			Population (pp 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp 16–19)									
	(US$000,000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)		Life expectancy (pp 20–21)		Total fertility (pp 22–23)		School enrollment[a] (pp 24–25)	
Country or territory	1985	1986	1973–86	1985	1986	1973–1986	1985	1986	1973–86	1985–86	1970	1985	1970	1985	1970	1984
Saint Vincent	110	110	4.4	117	119	1.8	910	960	2.6	2.4	59	n.a.	n.a.	3.2	n.a.	85
Saõ Tomé and Principe	30	40	2.6	108	111	2.2	320	340	0.4	-1.7	n.a.	64	n.a.	5.0	n.a.	84
Saudi Arabia	99,470	83,270	5.2	11,542	12,011	4.8	8,620	6,930	0.4	-11.6	52	62	7.3	7.1	30	55
Senegal	2,410	2,840	2.1	6,567	6,774	2.8	370	420	-0.7	2.2	42	47	6.5	6.7	25	33
Seychelles[c]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	65	65	1.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	69	n.a.	3.4	n.a.	97
Sierra Leone	1,260	1,170	2.3	3,657	3,752	1.9	350	310	0.4	-1.5	34	40	6.3	6.5	25	35
Singapore	19,420	19,160	7.8	2,558	2,586	1.3	7,590	7,410	6.5	0.9	68	73	3.1	1.7	76	82
Solomon Islands	140	150	7.1	273	283	3.5	510	530	3.4	14.2	n.a.	53	6.4	6.8	n.a.	46
Somalia	1,450	1,560	2.5	5,384	5,547	2.8	270	280	-0.3	1.9	40	46	6.7	6.8	5	18
South Africa	65,650	59,910	1.7	32,432	33,241	2.4	2,030	1,800	-0.7	-1.2	49	55	5.4	4.9	65	n.a.
Spain	165,090	188,030	1.7	38,602	38,860	0.9	4,280	4,840	0.8	3.2	72	77	2.8	2.0	81	97
Sri Lanka	6,020	6,460	5.0	15,837	16,115	1.6	380	400	3.3	2.1	64	70	4.4	3.2	70	81
Sudan	6,470	7,290	2.0	21,931	22,569	2.9	290	320	-0.8	5.3	42	48	6.7	6.6	23	33
Suriname	1,000	1,010	1.9	393	402	0.4	2,550	2,510	1.5	-1.1	64	66	5.3	3.9	89	81
Swaziland	510	470	4.2	757	785	3.5	670	600	0.7	-1.6	47	53	7.0	7.0	56	70
Sweden	99,160	109,950	1.3	8,350	8,351	0.2	11,880	13,170	1.1	2.0	74	77	1.9	1.7	89	92
Switzerland	105,490	115,360	1.3	6,458	6,466	0.1	16,330	17,840	1.2	2.0	73	77	2.1	1.5	86	87
Syrian Arab Rep.	16,350	16,980	5.5	10,505	10,870	3.5	1,560	1,560	2.0	-2.6	56	64	7.6	6.7	63	85
Tanzania[h]	6,150	5,370	1.6	22,242	23,049	3.4	280	240	-1.7	-2.0	45	52	6.4	7.0	24	55
Thailand	41,510	42,440	5.9	51,700	52,672	2.3	800	810	3.5	5.0	58	64	5.4	3.2	55	64
Togo	710	780	1.4	3,038	3,140	2.9	230	250	-1.4	1.3	44	51	6.5	6.5	41	72
Tonga	70	70	n.a.	97	98	0.8	730	740	n.a.	1.9	n.a.	63	n.a.	4.3	n.a.	n.a.
Trinidad and Tobago	7,230	6,170	2.5	1,185	1,205	1.6	6,100	5,120	1.0	-6.4	66	69	3.6	2.8	90	83
Tunisia	8,500	8,340	5.1	7,143	7,311	2.4	1,190	1,140	2.7	-3.8	54	63	6.4	4.6	67	75
Turkey	54,260	57,120	3.8	50,248	51,353	2.3	1,080	1,110	1.4	5.4	56	64	5.3	3.9	60	66
Uganda[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	14,680	15,160	2.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	47	49	6.9	6.9	26	40
United Arab Emirates	26,880	20,590	7.6	1,374	1,429	7.9	19,560	14,410	-0.3	-25.0	65	70	6.8	5.9	n.a.	77
United Kingdom	476,400	504,850	1.3	56,543	56,575	0.0	8,430	8,920	1.2	3.0	72	75	2.4	1.8	96	96
United States	4,004,320	4,221,750	2.5	239,283	241,252	1.0	16,730	17,500	1.4	1.9	71	76	2.3	1.8	99	99
Uruguay	5,030	5,630	0.9	3,012	3,035	0.6	1,670	1,860	0.3	8.6	69	72	2.9	2.6	85	86
USSR	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	277,420	279,774	0.9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	70	2.4	2.3	79	83
Vanuatu[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	131	135	2.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6.5	5.7	n.a.	61
Venezuela	53,400	51,940	1.3	17,317	17,754	3.2	3,080	2,930	-1.9	6.6	65	70	5.3	3.9	63	74
Viet Nam[b]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	61,689	63,341	2.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	65	n.a.	4.6	n.a.	68
Virgin Islands (U.S.)[d]	1,010	1,070	2.1	107	107	1.6	9,470	10,050	0.5	3.8	n.a.	69	5.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Western Samoa	120	110	n.a.	163	165	0.7	710	680	n.a.	0.3	n.a.	65	6.7	5.4	n.a.	n.a.
Yemen Arab Rep.	4,370	4,510	6.2	7,955	8,190	2.8	550	550	3.3	-2.5	39	45	6.8	6.8	6	34
Yemen, PDR	1,100	1,030	4.3 *	2,086	2,140	2.3	530	480	1.8 *	-8.8	40	46	7.0	6.0	35	49
Yugoslavia	47,690	53,590	3.3	23,123	23,273	0.8	2,060	2,300	2.5	3.7	68	72	2.3	2.1	77	86
Zaire	5,220	5,070	-0.7	30,557	31,511	3.0	170	160	-3.6	1.2	45	51	6.1	6.1	57	78
Zambia	2,720	2,060	0.6	6,704	6,946	3.3	410	300	-2.6	-4.4	46	52	6.7	6.8	59	62
Zimbabwe	5,750	5,410	3.1	8,406	8,705	3.3	680	620	-0.1	-4.2	50	57	7.7	6.2	48	91

n.a. Not available.

* Data are for years other than those specified.

a. Ratios can exceed 100 to the extent that children under 6 or over 17 are enrolled. See technical notes. b. Gnp per capita estimated to be less than $425. c. Gnp per capita estimated to be more than $1,726. d. References to gnp relate to gdp estimates. e. Gnp per capita estimated to be in the $426-$1,725 range. f. Data for gnp cover the East Bank only. g. Economic and population data exclude Aruba. h. Data for gnp cover mainland Tanzania only.

PEACE CORPS DIRECTORS
COMPENSATION AND RELATED BENEFITS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

COUNTRY	DIRECTOR	GRADE/ STEP	SALARY	BENEFITS	HOUSING*	EDUCATION	TOTAL
AFRICA							
Benin	DEMARTEAU, JEAN	FP-2/4	48,617	14,099	16,283	600	79,599
Botswana	PIERSON, LLOYD	FP-1/6	63,652	18,459	2,300	1,150	85,561
Burundi	ENG, ERICA	FP-3/1	36,051	10,455	10,369		56,875
Cameroon	TAYLOR, STEVE	FP-1/1	54,907	15,923	28,000		98,830
Chad	BARTON, CHERYL	FP-2/1	44,491	12,902	30,000		87,393
CAR	OLSON, PAUL	FP-2/3	47,201	13,688	20,900		81,789
Gabon	MUSHINGI, REBECCA	FP-2/1	44,491	12,902	18,550		75,943
Gambia	O'NEAL, LEAHSENETH	FP-2/4	48,617	14,099	13,350		76,066
Ghana	BUTLER, EDWARD	FP-1/11	71,377	20,699	8,200		100,276
Guinea	(vacant)						
Guinea-Bissau	CAREY, BILL	FP-3/14	52,942	15,353	23,520		91,815
Kenya	BECK, JAMES	FP-1/2	56,544	16,401	7,500	3,600	84,045
Lesotho	COLE, ARTHUR	FP-1/2	56,544	16,401	13,000		85,945
Liberia	JACKSON, ROBERT	FP-1/2	56,544	16,401	20,960		93,905
Malawi	CULP, ROBERT	FP-2/2	45,826	13,290	16,700		75,816
Mali	WHITTAKER, HILARY	FP-1/9	69,555	20,171	13,100		102,826
Mauritania	GRESSLY, DAVID	FP-2/1	44,491	13,290	12,400		70,181
Niger	GRAY, LINDA	FP-2/2	45,826	13,290	10,200	5,000	74,316
Rwanda	O'KEEFE, JAMES	FP-3/2	37,133	10,769	14,000		61,902
Senegal	SHANKS, BUDDY	FP-1/1	54,907	15,923	17,900		88,730
Sierra Leone	BROWN, JAMES	FP-1/10	71,377	20,699	10,000		102,076
Swaziland	ROBINSON, JENNET	FP-2/6	51,577	14,957	6,000		72,534
Tanzania	LASSITER, JAMES	FP-2/1	44,491	12,902	22,100	7,280	86,773
Togo	NICOLAS, ROBERT	FP-2/4	48,617	14,099	14,400	7,500	84,616
Zaire	COHEN, BRUCE	FP-1/5	61,798	17,921	17,800		97,519
TOTAL			1,257,576	365,093	367,532	25,130	2,015,331

*(Housing costs include utilities.)

PEACE CORPS DIRECTORS
COMPENSATION AND RELATED BENEFITS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

COUNTRY	DIRECTOR	GRADE/ STEP	SALARY	BENEFITS	HOUSING	EDUCATION	TOTAL
INTER-AMERICA							
Belize	HUGHES, ED	FP-1/10	71,377	18,300	23,000		112,677
Costa Rica	EVANS, GEORGE	FP-1/11	71,377	18,300	12,000	4,300	105,977
Dominican Rep	ODERMANN, DON	FP-1/9	69,555	18,100	13,000	2,500	103,155
East Caribbean	MARINELLI, LAWRENCE	FP-1/10	69,976	18,600	15,500	21,200	125,276
Ecuador	DAVIS, ELIZABETH	FP-1/3	58,251	16,700	3,100		78,051
Guatemala	BUTLER, ED	FP-1/11	71,377	18,300	13,500		103,177
Haiti	PARENT, ROGER	FP-1/5	61,798	17,600	15,900		95,298
Honduras	STEVENS, PETER	FP-1/5	61,798	18,300	9,800		89,898
Jamaica	REID, ROBERT	FP-1/1	54,907	15,400	16,100		86,407
Paraguay	PETERSON, DONALD	FP-1/7	65,562	18,800	9,200	3,200	96,762
TOTAL			655,978	178,400	131,100	31,200	996,678

PEACE CORPS DIRECTORS
COMPENSATION AND RELATED BENEFITS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1988

COUNTRY	DIRECTOR	GRADE/ STEP	SALARY	BENEFITS	HOUSING*	EDUCATION	TOTAL
NANEAP							
Comoros	BLACK, DAVID	FP-2/4	48,617	5,212	*		
Fiji	AUSTIN, MARY	FP-1/10	71,377	12,705	8,400		92,482
Kiribati	GRIFFITH, JOHN	FP-3/6	41,793	6,146	4,320		
Marshall Isle	MAYKOSKI, JOHN	FP-3/1	36,051	6,415	5,400		47,866
Micronesia	CLARK, ROBERT	FP-1/3	58,248	6,225	4,800		69,273
Morocco	FREDRICK, DAVID	FP-1/5	61,798	7,219	12,075	14,750	95,842
Nepal	LEHMAN, JAMES	FP-1/7	65,562	6,751	5,500		77,813
Pakistan	COMSTOCK, EDWARD	FP-2/1	44,491	7,612	*		
Papua New Guin	SMITH, DONALD	FP-1/7	65,562	7,535	33,972		107,069
Philippines	SLEVIN, EDWARD	FP-1/10	71,377	14,704	5,800		91,881
Solomon Isle	HUBBARD, DEBORAH	FP-3/1	44,491	7,717	8,280		60,488
Sri Lanka	LAVAKE, STEVEN	FP-2/7	53,125	9,965	9,100		72,190
Thailand	HYNDMAN, VANCE	FP-2/5	61,798	7,219	8,063		77,080
Tonga	WAKIJI, GEORGE	FP-2/12	61,586	7,355	*		68,941
Tunisia	HANCHEY, STEVE	FP-1/1	54,907	10,841	8,800		74,548
Western Samoa	RYBSKI, JOHN	FP-1/2	56,554	12,223	4,286		73,063
Yemen	KURKYAN, HRAND	FP-2/14	65,337	11,761	13,697	7,100	97,895
TOTAL			962,674	147,605	132,493	21,850	1,106,431

*(Figures not available.)

APPENDIX VII

TRANSFER OF U.S. RESOURCES TO FOREIGN NATIONS

Page

Worldwide distribution by program 320
Africa region distribution 325
Asia and Near East region distribution 328
Latin America and the Caribbean region distribution 331
Nonregional distribution 334
U.S. Information Agency—Mutual Education and Cultural Exchange 337
Department of Defense—Real Property Transfers 343

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)			MILITARY	
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	396,653	164,842	131,400	112,884	0	50,365	0	3,000	0	46,874	9,163	0	915,181
ASIA/NEAR EAST	427,921	2,927,949	454,000	168,749	22,424	23,696	0	950,441	3,100,000	657,500	32,173	0	8,764,853
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	436,746	818,460	197,700	45,809	64,967	28,335	0	0	0	200,400	14,529	0	1,806,946
CENTRAL BUREAUS	405,530	1,000	127,627	224,902	31,048	28,427	0	0	0	46,299	135	0	864,968
Disaster Reserve/Unallocated	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Subtotal: Country Programs	ERR	3,912,251	910,727	552,344	118,439	130,823	0	953,441	3,100,000	951,073	56,000	0	ERR
(AFRICA FUND)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
(SADCC)	[50,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[50,000]
(REV LOAN FUND)	(15,150)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,150)
Deob/Reob	[108,856]	[25,205]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[134,061]
Subtotal	ERR	3,912,251	910,727	552,344	118,439	130,823	0	953,441	3,100,000	951,073	56,000	0	ERR
ASHA	35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35,000
Disaster Assistance	86,357	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	86,357
Humanitarian Relief Transport	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Private Sector Guarantees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Housing Guarantees	[145,464]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[145,464]
Housing Borrowing Auth	20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20,000
Operating Expenses	350,462	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	350,462
Operating Expenses-IG	20,937	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20,937
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	45,492	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45,492
TCIP	[250,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[250,000]
Misc. Appropriations	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Misc. Trust Funds	8,981	--	--	--	--	298	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,279
Receipts	(403,847)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(403,847)
Total AID	ERR	3,912,251	910,727	552,344	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	ERR
Trade & Development	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,017	--	--	--	--	--	21,017
Inter-American Foundation	--	--	--	--	--	--	11,800	--	--	--	--	--	11,800
Africa Dev. Foundation	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,614	--	--	--	--	--	6,614
Migration & Refugee Assist.	--	--	--	--	--	--	346,856	--	--	--	--	--	346,856
Emergency Refugee Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,000	--	--	--	--	--	14,000
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,545	--	--	--	--	--	4,545
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	[23,000]	--	--	--	--	--	[23,000]
(limit on guar. loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	[200,000]	--	--	--	--	--	[200,000]
Receipts	--	--	(380,000)	--	--	--	(48,802)	(464,439)	--	--	--	--	(893,241)
Adjustments	ERR	(61,251)	--	--	6	7,137	(1,017)	--	--	--	--	--	ERR
Total: Bilateral	1,694,512	3,851,000	530,727	552,344	118,445	138,258	355,013	--	--	--	--	--	7,240,299
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							1,207,142						1,207,142
I O & P							237,184						237,264
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,444,326	--	--	--	--	--	1,444,326
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	1,694,512	3,851,000	530,727	552,344	118,445	138,258	1,799,339	--	--	--	--	--	8,684,625
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												31,689	31,689
Guaranty Reserve Fund												--	--
Adjustments								--	--	(1,073)	--	--	(1,073)
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	489,002	3,100,000	950,000	56,000	41,529	4,636,531
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	1,694,512	3,851,000	530,727	552,344	118,445	138,258	1,799,339	489,002	3,100,000	950,000	56,000	41,529	13,321,156

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
FY 1987 Deobligation/ Reobligation Authority	(108,856)	(25,205)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(134,061)
FY 1988 Deobligation/ Reobligation Authority	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FY 1985 Supplemental Middle East Peace	--	(90,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(90,000)
Carry In from Prior FY	--	--	--	--	--	--	(620)	--	--	--	--	--	(620)
FDAP	(7)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(7)
Revolving Loan Fund	(600)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(600)
Disaster Assistance	(15,363)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,363)
PL 480	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Economic Support Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Carry Over to Next FY	--	--	--	--	--	6,789	720	--	--	--	--	--	7,509
FDAP	219	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	219
FDAP Supplemental	6,649	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,649
Revolving Loan Fund	950	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	950
Disaster Assistance	4,785	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,785
Economic Support Fund	--	66,017	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66,017
Reimbursements	(7,373)	--	--	--	--	--	(1,119)	--	--	(1,073)	--	--	(9,565)
Recoveries	(15,457)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,457)
No-Year Funds													
Carry In from Prior FY	(13,589)	(6,470)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(20,059)
Recovery of No Year Funds	(11,156)	(5,643)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(16,799)
Carry Over to Next FY	9,644	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,693
Availability Withdrawn	14,399	--	--	--	6	348	3	--	--	--	--	--	14,756
Returned to Treasury	(26)	(1)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(27)
Transfers out	61	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
Difference due to rounding	--	2	--	--	--	--	(1)	--	--	--	--	--	1
Total Adjustments	(135,720)	(61,251)	0	0	6	7,137	(1,017)	0	0	(1,073)	0	0	(191,918)

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATED OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ---- TITLE I	---- PL 480 ---- TITLE II	MARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------ (CONC)	------ FMS ------ (FORGIVEN)	MAP	.IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	557,786	90,165	102,900	99,414	0	57,364	0	0	0	25,250	9,070	0	941,949
ASIA/NEAR EAST	362,163	2,656,000	426,000	139,629	16,950	27,096	0	763,000	3,286,000	505,500	28,120	0	8,210,458
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	370,668	508,164	164,000	47,903	57,400	31,909	0	0	0	132,000	10,075	0	1,322,119
CENTRAL BUREAUS	402,570	0	159,100	343,054	24,400	36,620	0	0	0	38,000	135	0	1,003,879
Disaster Reserve/Unallocated	16,274	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,274
Subtotal: Country Programs	1,709,461	3,254,329	852,000	630,000	98,750	152,989	0	763,000	3,286,000	700,750	47,400	0	11,494,679
(AFRICA FUND)	(500,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(500,000)
(SADCC)	(50,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(50,000)
(REV LOAN FUND)	(3,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(3,000)
Deob/Reob	12,500	12,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,000
Subtotal	1,721,961	3,266,829	852,000	630,000	98,750	152,989	0	763,000	3,286,000	700,750	47,400	0	11,519,679
ASHA	40,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000
Disaster Assistance	29,785	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29,785
Humanitarian Relief Transport	3,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,000
Private Sector Guarantees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Housing Guarantees	[125,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[125,000]
Housing Borrowing Auth	22,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22,000
Operating Expenses	406,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	406,000
Operating Expenses-IG	23,970	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23,970
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	35,132	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35,132
TCIP	[200,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[200,000]
Misc. Appropriations	142	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	142
Misc. Trust Funds	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Receipts	(438,000)	--	(422,404)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(860,404)
Total AID	1,848,990	3,266,829	429,596	630,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,175,415
Trade & Development	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,720	--	--	--	--	--	25,720
Inter-American Foundation	--	--	--	--	--	--	13,000	--	--	--	--	--	13,000
Africa Dev. Foundation	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,000	--	--	--	--	--	7,000
Migration & Refugee Assist.	--	--	--	--	--	--	338,450	--	--	--	--	--	338,450
Emergency Refugee Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,356	--	--	--	--	--	1,356
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	[23,000	--	--	--	--	--	[23,000]
(limit on guar. loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	[200,000	--	--	--	--	--	[200,000]
Receipts	--	--	--	--	--	--	(41,356)	(114,297)	--	--	--	--	(155,653)
Adjustments	(16,220)	(66,009)	--	--	--	(6,789)	(720)	--	--	--	--	--	(89,738)
Total: Bilateral	1,832,770	3,200,820	429,596	630,000	98,750	146,200	343,450	--	--	--	--	--	6,681,586
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							1,205,570						1,205,570
I O & P							244,648						244,648
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,450,218	--	--	--	--	--	1,450,218
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	1,832,770	3,200,820	429,596	630,000	98,750	146,200	1,793,668	--	--	--	--	--	8,131,804
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												31,689	31,689
Guaranty Reserve Fund									532,000				532,000
Adjustments								--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	648,703	3,818,000	700,750	47,400	41,529	5,256,382
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	1,832,770	3,200,820	429,596	630,000	98,750	146,200	1,793,668	648,703	3,818,000	700,750	47,400	41,529	13,388,186

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATED OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
FY 1987 Deobligation/ Reobligation Authority	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FY 1988 Deobligation/ Reobligation Authority	--	(165)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(165)
FY 1985 Supplemental Middle East Peace	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Carry In from Prior FY						(6,789)	(720)						
FDAP	(6,649)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(6,649)
Revolving Loan Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Disaster Assistance	(4,785)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(4,785)
PL 480	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Economic Support Fund	--	(65,844)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(65,844)
Carry Over to Next FY													
FDAP	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FDAP Supplemental	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Revolving Loan Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Disaster Assistance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Economic Support Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Reimbursements	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Recoveries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
No-Year Funds													
Carry In from Prior FY	(4,786)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(4,786)
Recovery of No Year Funds	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Carry Over to Next FY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Availability Withdrawn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Returned to Treasury	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Transfers out	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Difference due to rounding	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Adjustments	(16,220)	(66,009)	0	0	0	(6,789)	(720)	0	0	0	0	0	(89,738)

FY 1989 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		MARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	510,000	81,500	101,000	46,346	0	58,543	0	0	0	73,700	10,105	0	881,194
ASIA/NEAR EAST	347,888	2,639,500	391,000	132,144	17,400	27,269	0	0	4,460,000	165,800	30,640	0	8,211,641
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	371,600	547,500	172,000	46,127	56,200	32,169	0	0	0	185,500	11,620	0	1,422,716
CENTRAL BUREAUS	408,012	0	148,000	370,383	27,400	32,019	0	0	0	42,000	135	0	1,027,949
Disaster Reserve/Unallocated	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Subtotal: Country Programs	1,637,500	3,268,500	812,000	595,000	101,000	150,000	0	0	4,460,000	467,000	52,500	0	11,543,500
(AFRICA FUND)	(510,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(510,000)
(SADCC)	[50,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[50,000]
(REV LOAN FUND)	(8,500)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(8,500)
Deob/Reob	12,500	12,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,000
Subtotal	1,650,000	3,281,000	812,000	595,000	101,000	150,000	0	0	4,460,000	467,000	52,500	0	11,568,500
ASHA	30,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,000
Disaster Assistance	25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,000
Humanitarian Relief Transport	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Private Sector Guarantees	[100,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[100,000]
Housing Guarantees	[100,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[100,000]
Housing Borrowing Auth	22,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22,000
Operating Expenses	414,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	414,000
Operating Expenses-IG	23,119	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23,119
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	40,532	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,532
TCIP	[200,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[200,000]
Misc. Appropriations	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Misc. Trust Funds	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Receipts	(415,000)	--	(383,800)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(798,800)
Total AID	1,794,651	3,281,000	428,200	595,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,098,851
Trade & Development	--	--	--	--	--	--	20,400	--	--	--	--	--	20,400
Inter-American Foundation	--	--	--	--	--	--	13,900	--	--	--	--	--	13,900
Africa Dev. Foundation	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,140	--	--	--	--	--	7,140
Migration & Refugee Assist.	--	--	--	--	--	--	340,000	--	--	--	--	--	340,000
Emergency Refugee Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,695	--	--	--	--	--	3,695
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	[17,250]	--	--	--	--	--	[17,250]
(limit on guar. loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	[175,000]	--	--	--	--	--	[175,000]
Receipts	--	--	--	--	--	--	(43,695)	--	(132,041)	--	--	--	(175,736)
Adjustments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total: Bilateral	1,794,651	3,281,000	428,200	595,000	101,000	150,000	341,440	--	--	--	--	--	6,691,291
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							1,324,349						1,324,349
I O & P							200,000						200,000
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,524,349	--	--	--	--	--	1,524,349
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	1,794,651	3,281,000	428,200	595,000	101,000	150,000	1,865,789	--	--	--	--	--	8,215,640
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												31,689	31,689
Guaranty Reserve Fund									643,196				643,196
Adjustments												--	--
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,971,155	467,000	52,500	41,529	5,532,184
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	1,794,651	3,281,000	428,200	595,000	101,000	150,000	1,865,789	0	4,971,155	467,000	52,500	41,529	13,747,824

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
AFRICA													
AEPRP	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angola	--	--	--	3,397	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,397
Benin	--	--	--	960	--	1,596	--	--	--	--	88	--	2,644
Botswana	--	5,471	--	5,375	--	3,328	--	--	--	1,500	355	--	16,029
Burkina	1,581	--	--	4,889	--	610	--	--	--	--	87	--	7,167
Burundi	1,760	--	--	--	--	555	--	--	--	--	144	--	2,459
Cameroon	20,255	9,000	--	--	--	3,751	--	--	--	500	305	--	33,811
Cape Verde	1,000	--	--	2,166	--	--	--	--	--	--	52	--	3,218
CAR	1,050	--	--	--	--	2,356	--	--	--	500	182	--	4,088
Chad	4,000	5,000	--	956	--	267	--	--	--	9,000	294	--	19,517
Comoros	600	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	--	617
Congo	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	502
Cote d'Ivoire	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	193	--	193
Djibouti	--	2,033	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,200	163	--	3,396
Equatorial Guinea	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	99	--	599
Ethiopia	--	--	--	6,061	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,061
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	1,843	--	--	--	--	145	--	1,988
Gambia	2,499	6,000	--	2,391	--	1,084	--	--	--	--	60	--	12,034
Ghana	1,820	--	8,000	5,556	--	1,682	--	--	--	--	231	--	17,289
Guinea	935	--	8,000	--	--	475	--	--	--	1,000	199	--	10,609
Guinea-Bissau	--	--	--	726	--	--	--	--	--	--	47	--	773
Kenya	20,085	15,000	8,000	1,292	--	3,955	--	3,000	--	7,500	1,060	--	59,892
Lesotho	10,580	--	--	2,978	--	1,701	--	--	--	--	50	--	15,309
Liberia	11,657	15,000	10,000	--	--	2,953	--	--	--	1,000	391	--	41,001
Madagascar	5,416	1,000	8,000	1,463	--	--	--	--	--	500	87	--	16,466
Malawi	11,479	--	--	--	--	1,209	--	--	--	500	166	--	13,354
Mali	7,350	--	--	225	--	3,181	--	--	--	--	166	--	10,922
Mauritania	1,800	--	--	3,056	--	1,832	--	--	--	--	92	--	6,780
Mauritius	--	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000
Mozambique	--	10,000	--	28,629	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38,629
Niger	19,510	2,000	--	--	--	3,097	--	--	--	1,500	278	--	26,385
Nigeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	98	--	98
Rwanda	6,400	--	--	2,844	--	150	--	--	--	--	102	--	9,496
Sao Tome	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42	--	342
Senegal	17,808	12,000	10,000	2,677	--	2,537	--	--	--	1,544	520	--	47,086
Seychelles	--	2,375	--	109	--	294	--	--	--	--	26	--	2,804
Sierra Leone	--	--	8,000	878	--	3,271	--	--	--	--	69	--	12,218
Somalia	14,279	17,125	--	10,407	--	--	--	--	--	7,500	667	--	49,978
South Africa	7,351	3,054	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,405
Sudan	20,407	--	55,000	266	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	990	--	81,663
Swaziland	8,233	140	--	--	--	1,284	--	--	--	--	66	--	9,723
Tanzania	--	12,000	--	5,681	--	1,155	--	--	--	--	--	--	18,836
Togo	3,045	--	--	1,786	--	2,872	--	--	--	--	74	--	7,777
Uganda	5,550	--	--	6,589	--	--	--	--	--	--	101	--	12,240
Zaire	19,550	10,000	16,000	6,391	--	3,327	--	--	--	4,000	1,283	--	60,551
Zambia	4,149	12,607	400	5,136	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22,292
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	172	--	172
Sahel Regional	24,551	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,551
S Africa Regional/SADCC	37,500	24,037	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61,537
Africa Regional	95,671	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,130	--	--	99,801
Disaster Reserve	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Local Cost Support	7,482	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,482
Total	396,653	164,842	131,400	112,884	0	50,365	0	3,000	0	46,874	9,163	0	915,181

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATED OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
AFRICA													
AEPRP	55,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55,000
Angola	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Benin	--	--	--	1,170	--	1,995	--	--	--	--	75	--	3,240
Botswana	9,500	--	--	5,645	--	3,688	--	--	--	--	335	--	19,168
Burkina	2,500	--	--	4,965	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	7,515
Burundi	2,500	--	--	--	--	594	--	--	--	--	140	--	3,234
Cameroon	20,000	--	--	--	--	4,130	--	--	--	--	250	--	24,380
Cape Verde	2,500	--	--	1,395	--	103	--	--	--	--	50	--	4,048
CAR	2,000	--	--	--	--	2,606	--	--	--	--	150	--	4,756
Chad	6,040	10,000	--	471	--	641	--	--	--	5,500	200	--	22,852
Comoros	700	--	--	--	--	227	--	--	--	--	40	--	967
Congo	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	540
Cote d'Ivoire	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	650
Djibouti	--	3,415	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	135	--	4,550
Equatorial Guinea	850	--	--	--	--	373	--	--	--	--	75	--	1,298
Ethiopia	--	--	--	31,994	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31,994
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	2,304	--	--	--	--	150	--	2,454
Gambia	3,500	--	--	3,784	--	1,126	--	--	--	--	60	--	8,470
Ghana	5,000	--	6,000	5,133	--	2,036	--	--	--	--	225	--	18,394
Guinea	10,000	--	--	--	--	770	--	--	--	--	150	--	10,920
Guinea-Bissau	2,000	--	--	--	--	643	--	--	--	--	50	--	2,693
Kenya	30,000	10,000	5,000	--	--	3,483	--	--	--	5,000	1,200	--	54,683
Lesotho	10,000	--	--	2,892	--	2,181	--	--	--	--	50	--	15,123
Liberia	10,000	11,000	10,000	--	--	2,978	--	--	--	--	500	--	34,478
Madagascar	9,500	--	5,000	2,116	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	16,691
Malawi	15,000	--	--	3,416	--	1,726	--	--	--	500	200	--	20,842
Mali	13,000	--	--	351	--	4,017	--	--	--	--	150	--	17,518
Mauritania	3,000	--	--	2,547	--	1,927	--	--	--	--	100	--	7,574
Mauritius	1,600	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,650
Mozambique	15,000	--	--	20,496	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35,496
Niger	20,924	--	--	--	--	3,734	--	--	--	1,000	250	--	25,908
Nigeria	11,430	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	11,530
Rwanda	8,000	--	--	1,252	--	307	--	--	--	--	75	--	9,634
Sao Tome	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	350
Senegal	22,654	10,000	5,000	3,675	--	2,765	--	--	--	750	450	--	45,294
Seychelles	--	3,000	--	109	--	312	--	--	--	--	35	--	3,456
Sierra Leone	500	--	4,000	1,372	--	3,626	--	--	--	--	70	--	9,568
Somalia	6,000	25,000	4,900	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,500	1,000	--	42,400
South Africa	21,600	3,400	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,000
Sudan	15,000	14,350	40,000	3,054	--	--	--	--	--	--	900	--	73,304
Swaziland	7,000	--	--	--	--	1,396	--	--	--	--	50	--	8,446
Tanzania	8,000	--	--	665	--	1,273	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,938
Togo	3,750	--	--	2,331	--	2,656	--	--	--	--	60	--	8,797
Uganda	8,000	--	--	356	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	8,456
Zaire	33,000	--	13,000	225	--	3,747	--	--	--	3,000	1,080	--	54,052
Zambia	10,000	--	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20,000
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	200	--	200
Sahel Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
S Africa Regional/SADCC	50,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50,000
Africa Regional	71,438	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,000	--	--	74,438
Disaster Reserve	30,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	557,786	90,165	102,900	99,414	0	57,364	0	0	0	25,250	9,070	0	941,949

FY 1989 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	PL 480 TITLE I	PL 480 TITLE II	MARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS (CONC)	FMS (FORGIVEN)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
AFRICA													
AEPRP	50,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50,000
Angola	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Benin	--	--	--	1,196	--	1,993	--	--	--	--	75	--	3,264
Botswana	8,000	--	--	--	--	3,451	--	--	--	4,000	350	--	15,801
Burkina	2,500	--	--	4,272	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	6,872
Burundi	2,500	--	--	--	--	835	--	--	--	--	140	--	3,475
Cameroon	18,000	--	--	--	--	3,587	--	--	--	--	250	--	21,837
Cape Verde	2,500	--	--	1,590	--	334	--	--	--	--	50	--	4,474
CAR	2,000	--	--	--	--	2,642	--	--	--	500	180	--	5,322
Chad	6,000	10,000	--	2,601	--	839	--	--	--	10,000	250	--	29,690
Comoros	700	--	--	--	--	406	--	--	--	--	40	--	1,146
Congo	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	540
Cote d'Ivoire	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	650
Djibouti	--	3,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	135	--	5,335
Equatorial Guinea	1,000	--	--	--	--	982	--	--	--	--	75	--	2,057
Ethiopia	--	--	--	5,838	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,838
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	2,376	--	--	--	--	200	--	2,576
Gambia	3,500	--	--	928	--	1,106	--	--	--	--	100	--	5,634
Ghana	8,000	--	6,000	4,898	--	2,057	--	--	--	--	225	--	21,180
Guinea	12,000	--	3,000	--	--	965	--	--	--	--	150	--	16,115
Guinea-Bissau	2,000	--	--	540	--	881	--	--	--	--	50	--	3,471
Kenya	30,000	10,000	5,000	1,283	--	3,229	--	--	--	13,000	1,200	--	63,712
Lesotho	10,000	--	--	2,656	--	2,709	--	--	--	--	50	--	14,915
Liberia	10,000	7,000	5,000	--	--	2,711	--	--	--	1,000	800	--	26,511
Madagascar	11,000	--	5,000	2,028	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	75	--	19,103
Malawi	15,000	--	--	--	--	1,628	--	--	--	1,200	250	--	18,078
Mali	12,000	--	--	2,139	--	4,118	--	--	--	--	150	--	18,407
Mauritania	3,000	--	--	2,554	--	2,175	--	--	--	--	100	--	7,829
Mauritius	1,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,550
Mozambique	15,000	--	--	4,487	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19,487
Niger	18,000	--	--	--	--	3,854	--	--	--	2,000	250	--	24,104
Nigeria	11,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	11,600
Rwanda	8,000	--	--	1,268	--	411	--	--	--	--	75	--	9,754
Sao Tome	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	350
Senegal	22,000	10,000	5,000	2,495	--	2,809	--	--	--	2,000	475	--	44,779
Seychelles	--	3,000	--	63	--	283	--	--	--	--	40	--	3,386
Sierra Leone	500	--	4,000	774	--	3,187	--	--	--	--	70	--	8,531
Somalia	4,000	23,000	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	17,000	1,100	--	47,100
South Africa	21,600	3,300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,900
Sudan	15,000	12,000	40,000	1,476	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	1,000	--	74,476
Swaziland	6,500	--	--	--	--	1,142	--	--	--	--	50	--	7,692
Tanzania	10,000	--	--	616	--	1,475	--	--	--	--	35	--	12,126
Togo	3,750	--	--	2,424	--	2,436	--	--	--	--	75	--	8,685
Uganda	8,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	8,150
Zaire	33,000	--	16,000	220	--	4,422	--	--	--	10,000	1,200	--	64,842
Zambia	7,000	--	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17,000
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	200	--	200
Sahel Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
S Africa Regional/SADCC	50,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50,000
Africa Regional	63,650	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	--	--	68,650
Disaster Reserve	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	510,000	81,500	101,000	46,346	0	58,543	0	0	0	73,700	10,105	0	881,194

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		MARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	17,848	12,104	--	2,581	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32,533
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	140	--	140
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54	--	54
Bangladesh	84,235	--	67,000	13,466	--	--	--	--	--	--	295	--	164,996
Brunei	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Burma	8,000	--	--	--	9,417	--	--	--	--	--	344	--	17,761
Cambodian Resistance	--	3,350	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,350
Cyprus	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,000
Egypt	--	819,558	184,500	3,871	--	--	--	--	1,300,000	--	1,802	--	2,309,731
Fiji	--	--	--	--	--	1,802	--	--	--	--	82	--	1,884
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	76	--	76
Gaza	--	--	--	530	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	530
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	343,000	--	--	1,250	--	344,250
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	41
India	57,600	--	--	80,153	--	--	--	--	--	--	270	--	138,023
Indonesia	85,785	--	38,000	4,470	--	--	--	--	--	10,000	2,000	--	140,255
Ireland	--	35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	35,002
Israel	--	1,200,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800,000	--	--	--	3,000,000
Jordan	--	111,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39,941	2,000	--	152,941
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	242	--	--	--	--	--	--	242
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	--	2,000
Lebanon	--	12,564	--	9,727	--	--	--	--	--	--	487	--	22,778
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	--	1,000
Maldives	--	--	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36	--	536
Malta	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	1,677	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,677
Morocco	18,376	10,000	50,000	8,604	--	2,401	--	12,000	--	32,000	1,548	--	134,929
Nepal	15,034	--	--	138	--	2,263	--	--	--	--	104	--	17,539
Oman	--	14,982	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35	--	15,017
Pakistan	25,000	250,500	50,000	--	6,900	--	--	312,500	--	--	1,147	--	646,047
Papua New Guinea	--	--	--	--	--	1,125	--	--	--	--	80	--	1,205
Philippines	12,000	235,000	--	38,918	--	4,822	--	--	--	100,000	2,784	--	393,524
Poland	--	1,000	--	2,056	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,056
Portugal	--	64,799	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	80,000	2,565	--	147,364
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48	--	48
Solomon Islands	--	--	--	--	--	935	--	--	--	--	18	--	953
Spain	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	105,000	--	--	3,000	--	113,000
Sri Lanka	23,504	--	24,000	3,199	--	611	--	--	--	--	159	--	51,473
Thailand	16,525	5,000	--	--	4,738	3,096	--	--	--	50,000	2,340	--	81,699
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	562	--	--	--	--	57	--	619
Tunisia	724	16,787	25,000	--	--	1,678	--	--	--	32,500	1,576	--	78,265
Turkey	--	100,000	--	--	745	--	--	177,941	--	312,059	3,470	--	594,215
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	35	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
West Bank	--	--	--	1,036	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,036
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	1,017	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,017
Yemen	23,300	--	15,000	--	--	885	--	--	--	1,000	1,298	--	41,483
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65	--	65
Asia/Near East Regional	27,117	14,555	--	--	624	545	--	--	--	--	--	--	42,841
South Pacific	4,446	1,750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,196
Local Cost Support	8,427	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,427
Total	427,921	2,927,949	454,000	168,749	22,424	23,696	0	950,441	3,100,000	657,500	32,173	0	8,764,853

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATED OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ---- TITLE I	TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------ (CONC)	(FORGIVEN)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	22,500	22,500	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50,000
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Bangladesh	58,500	--	60,000	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	300	--	133,800
Brunei	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Burma	7,000	--	--	--	7,000	--	--	--	--	--	260	--	14,260
Cambodian Resistance	--	3,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,500
Cyprus	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,000
Egypt	--	820,000	180,000	2,502	--	--	--	--	1,300,000	--	1,500	--	2,304,002
Fiji	--	--	--	--	--	1,507	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,507
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Gaza	--	--	--	561	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	561
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	313,000	--	30,000	1,100	--	344,100
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40
India	24,000	--	--	80,534	--	--	--	--	--	--	300	--	104,834
Indonesia	40,000	--	10,000	5,606	--	--	--	4,000	--	--	1,800	--	61,406
Ireland	--	35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35,000
Israel	--	1,200,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800,000	--	--	--	3,000,000
Jordan	--	18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26,500	1,750	--	46,250
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	356	--	--	--	--	--	--	356
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,650	--	1,650
Lebanon	--	--	--	5,973	--	--	--	--	--	--	375	--	6,348
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	900	--	900
Maldives	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Malta	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	2,012	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,012
Morocco	12,500	20,000	40,000	12,284	--	2,993	--	12,000	--	40,000	1,000	--	140,777
Nepal	12,000	--	--	--	--	2,433	--	--	--	--	100	--	14,533
Oman	--	13,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	13,150
Pakistan	50,000	220,000	80,000	--	4,800	271	--	230,000	30,000	--	815	--	615,886
Papua New Guinea	--	--	--	--	--	1,654	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,704
Philippines	40,000	189,000	30,000	10,530	--	5,504	--	--	--	125,000	2,600	--	402,634
Poland	5,775	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,775
Portugal	--	32,000	--	--	--	--	--	2,500	--	80,000	2,550	--	117,050
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Solomon Islands	--	--	--	--	--	1,164	--	--	--	--	30	--	1,194
Spain	--	3,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,400	--	5,400
Sri Lanka	26,800	--	16,000	575	--	715	--	--	--	--	160	--	44,250
Thailand	15,300	5,000	--	--	4,000	3,205	--	23,500	--	20,000	2,150	--	73,155
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	620	--	--	--	--	50	--	670
Tunisia	--	10,000	5,000	--	--	1,547	--	--	--	27,000	1,400	--	44,947
Turkey	--	32,000	--	--	700	--	--	178,000	156,000	156,000	3,300	--	526,000
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
West Bank	--	--	--	1,064	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,064
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	1,117	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,117
Yemen	20,725	--	5,000	--	--	1,164	--	--	--	1,000	1,000	--	28,889
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	70	--	70
Asia/Near East Regional	23,063	7,000	--	--	450	793	--	--	--	--	--	--	31,306
South Pacific	4,000	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,000
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	362,163	2,656,000	426,000	139,629	16,950	27,096	0	763,000	3,286,000	505,500	28,120	0	8,210,458

FY 1989 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ---- TITLE I	TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------ (CONC)	(FORGIVEN)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	22,500	22,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45,000
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Bangladesh	54,500	--	60,000	15,476	--	--	--	--	--	--	300	--	130,276
Brunei	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Burma	7,000	--	--	--	7,000	--	--	--	--	--	260	--	14,260
Cambodian Resistance	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Cyprus	--	3,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,000
Egypt	--	815,000	170,000	1,622	--	--	--	--	1,300,000	--	1,650	--	2,288,272
Fiji	--	--	--	--	--	1,548	--	--	--	300	50	--	1,898
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Gaza	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	350,000	--	1,130	--	351,130
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40
India	35,500	--	--	81,567	--	--	--	--	--	--	500	--	117,567
Indonesia	45,000	--	10,000	5,627	--	--	--	--	--	10,000	1,900	--	72,527
Ireland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Israel	--	1,200,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800,000	--	--	--	3,000,000
Jordan	--	18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	48,000	--	1,800	--	67,800
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	394	--	--	--	--	--	--	394
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800	--	1,800
Lebanon	--	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	475	--	775
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,100	--	1,100
Maldives	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Malta	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	1,992	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,992
Morocco	12,500	15,000	40,000	15,000	--	2,881	--	--	40,000	--	1,450	--	126,831
Nepal	12,000	--	--	--	--	2,222	--	--	--	500	100	--	14,822
Oman	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	15,150
Pakistan	50,000	250,000	80,000	--	5,300	371	--	--	240,000	--	915	--	626,586
Papua New Guinea	--	--	--	--	--	1,669	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,719
Philippines	15,000	124,000	--	12,658	--	5,443	--	--	--	110,000	2,600	--	269,701
Poland	3,225	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,225
Portugal	--	60,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	100,000	--	2,550	--	163,050
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Solomon Islands	--	--	--	--	--	1,113	--	--	--	--	30	--	1,143
Spain	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,900	--	2,900
Sri Lanka	26,800	--	16,000	194	--	704	--	--	--	--	160	--	43,858
Thailand	16,000	5,000	--	--	3,900	3,013	--	--	--	45,000	2,200	--	75,113
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	593	--	--	--	--	50	--	643
Tunisia	--	12,500	10,000	--	--	1,808	--	--	30,000	--	1,450	--	55,758
Turkey	--	70,000	--	--	750	--	--	--	550,000	--	3,500	--	624,250
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	70	--	--	--	--	--	--	70
West Bank	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	1,250	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,250
Yemen	21,500	--	5,000	--	--	1,461	--	--	2,000	--	1,000	--	30,961
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Asia/Near East Regional	22,363	12,500	--	--	450	737	--	--	--	--	--	--	36,050
South Pacific	4,000	11,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,200
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	347,888	2,639,500	391,000	132,144	17,400	27,269	0	0	4,460,000	165,800	30,640	0	8,211,641

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		MARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54	--	54
Belize	7,295	5,395	--	--	--	2,594	--	--	--	500	100	--	15,884
Bolivia	20,499	7,500	20,000	10,435	12,540	--	--	--	--	1,000	200	--	72,174
Brazil	--	--	--	--	3,325	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,325
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colombia	--	--	--	--	11,553	--	--	--	--	3,500	1,551	--	16,604
Costa Rica	17,104	142,466	15,200	--	--	2,950	--	--	--	1,500	228	--	179,448
Dominican Republic	19,472	165	30,000	1,565	--	2,357	--	--	--	2,500	872	--	56,931
Ecuador	17,190	19,334	--	3,667	1,178	3,212	--	--	--	4,000	531	--	49,112
El Salvador	82,430	281,497	30,100	2,216	--	--	--	--	--	110,000	1,521	--	507,764
Guatemala	34,869	115,020	18,900	3,885	--	3,076	--	--	--	5,000	490	--	181,240
Guyana	--	--	5,700	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,700
Haiti	38,544	35,960	10,000	12,040	--	998	--	--	--	1,000	285	--	98,827
Honduras	41,671	131,786	12,000	3,102	--	5,169	--	--	--	60,000	1,200	--	254,928
Jamaica	17,355	24,925	35,800	513	3,330	2,540	--	--	--	3,000	338	--	87,801
Mexico	--	--	--	--	14,500	--	--	--	--	--	250	--	14,750
Panama	8,385	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,900	618	--	11,903
Paraguay	--	--	--	--	--	1,958	--	--	--	--	125	--	2,083
Peru	14,250	5,333	20,000	8,386	8,430	--	--	--	--	--	132	--	56,531
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	72	--	72
Uruguay	--	12,152	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500	202	--	12,854
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	150
Caribbean Regional	29,745	21,775	--	--	--	3,481	--	--	--	5,000	420	--	60,421
Central American Reg	17,431	2,518	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19,949
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,330	--	2,330
ROCAP	31,267	5,260	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36,527
LAC Regional (Inc Admin of Justice)	30,754	7,374	--	--	10,111	--	--	--	--	--	2,860	--	51,099
Local Cost Support	8,485	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,485
Total	436,746	818,460	197,700	45,809	64,967	28,335	0	0	0	200,400	14,529	0	1,806,946
(Central America) *	(240,452)	(683,942)	(76,200)	(9,203)	(0)	(13,789)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(179,900)	(4,157)	(0)	(1,207,643)

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATED OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ---- TITLE I	TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------ (CONC)	(FORGIVEN)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Belize	7,400	--	--	--	--	2,713	--	--	--	--	70	--	10,183
Bolivia	20,887	7,320	20,000	13,030	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	400	--	76,637
Brazil	--	--	--	--	1,400	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,450
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colombia	--	--	--	--	11,000	--	--	--	--	--	950	--	11,950
Costa Rica	11,614	90,000	15,000	--	--	3,235	--	--	--	--	230	--	120,079
Dominican Republic	18,691	13,835	20,000	2,953	--	2,343	--	--	--	--	700	--	58,522
Ecuador	15,678	--	--	706	1,000	3,563	--	--	--	--	650	--	21,597
El Salvador	65,796	215,000	35,000	8,909	--	--	--	--	--	85,000	1,500	--	411,205
Guatemala	28,072	80,000	18,000	4,774	--	4,057	--	--	--	7,000	375	--	142,278
Guyana	--	--	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000
Haiti	19,800	--	--	6,583	--	1,189	--	--	--	--	200	--	27,772
Honduras	40,000	85,000	12,000	2,964	--	5,615	--	--	--	40,000	1,200	--	186,779
Jamaica	17,389	--	30,000	--	2,000	2,746	--	--	--	--	300	--	52,435
Mexico	--	--	--	--	14,500	--	--	--	--	--	225	--	14,725
Panama	2,212	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,212
Paraguay	--	--	--	--	--	2,378	--	--	--	--	125	--	2,503
Peru	13,262	--	10,000	7,984	5,500	--	--	--	--	--	400	--	37,146
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	--	25
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Uruguay	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	125
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	125
Caribbean Regional	22,346	--	--	--	--	4,070	--	--	--	--	400	--	26,816
Central American Reg	29,340	2,009	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31,349
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,875	--	1,875
ROCAP	28,656	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28,656
LAC Regional (Inc Admin of Justice)	29,525	15,000	--	--	7,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51,525
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	370,668	508,164	164,000	47,903	57,400	31,909	0	0	0	132,000	10,075	0	1,322,119
(Central America) *	(213,090)	(472,009)	(80,000)	(16,647)	(0)	(15,620)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(132,000)	(3,375)	(0)	(932,741)

FY 1989 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	125
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Belize	7,400	2,000	--	--	--	2,512	--	--	--	500	100	--	12,512
Bolivia	22,270	25,000	17,000	12,696	10,000	--	--	--	--	5,000	400	--	92,366
Brazil	--	--	--	--	1,600	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	1,725
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Colombia	--	--	--	--	10,000	--	--	--	--	5,000	950	--	15,950
Costa Rica	12,000	70,000	15,000	--	--	3,411	--	--	--	1,500	230	--	102,141
Dominican Republic	20,318	25,000	25,000	3,268	--	2,358	--	--	--	2,000	700	--	78,644
Ecuador	16,720	9,000	--	510	1,600	3,668	--	--	--	3,000	650	--	35,148
El Salvador	67,700	185,000	35,000	4,771	--	--	--	--	--	95,000	1,500	--	388,971
Guatemala	34,000	80,000	18,000	5,075	--	3,865	--	--	--	5,000	400	--	146,340
Guyana	--	--	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	4,050
Haiti	25,150	--	--	6,781	--	1,534	--	--	--	--	550	--	34,015
Honduras	40,000	87,000	12,000	3,122	--	5,694	--	--	--	60,000	1,200	--	209,016
Jamaica	17,589	25,000	30,000	--	1,000	2,943	--	--	--	3,500	300	--	80,332
Mexico	--	--	--	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	225	--	15,225
Panama	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	445	--	445
Paraguay	--	--	--	--	--	2,475	--	--	--	--	125	--	2,600
Peru	15,270	2,000	16,000	9,904	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	560	--	53,734
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	75
Uruguay	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	125
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	1,125
Caribbean Regional	20,230	15,000	--	--	--	3,709	--	--	--	5,000	400	--	44,339
Central American Reg	23,600	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33,600
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,100	--	2,100
ROCAP	24,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,500
LAC Regional (Inc Admin of Justice)	24,853	12,500	--	--	6,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43,353
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	371,600	547,500	172,000	46,127	56,200	32,169	0	0	0	185,500	11,620	0	1,422,716
(Central America) *	(209,200)	(434,000)	(80,000)	(12,968)	(0)	(15,482)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(162,000)	(3,875)	(0)	(917,525)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	32,050	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32,050
Education	5,692	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,692
Energy	7,028	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,028
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	6,506	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,506
Health	52,974	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52,974
Nutrition	12,391	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,391
Population	115,515	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	115,515
Rural & Institutional Dev	8,065	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,065
Research & Univ Relations	8,814	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,814
Program Office	2,790	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,790
Total S&T	251,825	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252,825
FVA													
Food for Peace	7,451	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,451
PVC	40,317	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,317
Biden Pell	[2,970]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[2,970]
Program Mgt Support	499	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	499
Total FVA	48,267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,267
PPC													
Economic Affairs	425	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425
Evaluation	4,240	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,240
PDPR	3,332	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,332
Women in Development	1,935	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,935
Peace Corps	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CGIARs	40,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000
Israel Cooperation	[5,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[5,000]
Total PPC	49,932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,932
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	5,018	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,018
Investment (Inc Rev Loans)	15,633	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,633
Program Review	908	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	908
Project Development	14,799	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,799
Total PRE	36,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,358
(Revolving Loan Fund)	(15,150)												(15,150)
OFDA	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Science Advisor	14,662	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,662
Israel Cooperation	[5,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[5,000]
Office of Intl Training	2,240	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,240
Other	246	--	--	--	31,048	28,427	--	--	--	46,299	135	--	106,155
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
World Food Program	--	--	--	92,908	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92,908
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	135,400	(48,992)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	86,408
Ocean Freight	--	--	8,927	180,451	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	189,378
Initial Payment	--	--	(16,700)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(16,700)
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	535	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	535
TOTAL	405,530	1,000	127,627	224,902	31,048	28,427	0	0	0	46,299	135	0	864,968

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATED OBLIGATIONS

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)				
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	30,490	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,490
Education	4,732	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,732
Energy	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,000
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	4,971	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,971
Health	63,099	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63,099
Nutrition	9,300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,300
Population	112,723	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	112,723
Rural & Institutional Dev	7,799	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,799
Research & Univ Relations	8,544	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,544
Program Office	1,588	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,588
Total S&T	253,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253,246
FVA													
Food for Peace	6,006	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,006
PVC	47,322	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47,322
Biden Pell	[2,700]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[2,700]
Program Mgt Support	488	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	488
Total FVA	53,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,816
PPC													
Economic Affairs	400	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	400
Evaluation	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000
PDPR	3,750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,750
Women in Development	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Peace Corps	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
CGIARs	42,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42,000
Israel Cooperation	[4,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[4,000]
Total PPC	54,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,150
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	4,750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,750
Investment (Inc Rev Loans)	3,800	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,800
Program Review	733	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	733
Project Development	10,560	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,560
Total PRE	19,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,843
(Revolving Loan Fund)	(3,000)												(3,000)
OFDA	6,649	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,649
Science Advisor	13,262	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13,262
Israel Cooperation	[4,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[4,000]
Office of Intl Training	1,604	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,604
Other	--	--	--	--	24,400	36,620	--	--	--	38,000	135	--	99,155
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	95,000	109,142	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	204,142
World Food Program	--	--	--	90,564	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	90,564
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	(31,575)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(31,575)
Ocean Freight	--	--	79,900	174,293	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	254,193
Initial Payment	--	--	(15,800)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,800)
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	630	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	630
TOTAL	402,570	0	159,100	343,054	24,400	36,620	0	0	0	38,000	135	0	1,003,879

FY 1989 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

20-Apr-88	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------ FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(CONC)	(FORGIVEN)			MILITARY	
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	30,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,500
Education	4,832	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,832
Energy	9,293	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,293
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Health	67,675	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67,675
Nutrition	9,400	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,400
Population	118,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	118,000
Rural & Institutional Dev	9,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,000
Research & Univ Relations	8,800	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,800
Program Office	1,900	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,900
Total S&T	264,400	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264,400
FVA													
Food for Peace	5,800	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,800
PVC	45,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45,100
Biden Pell	[3,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[3,000]
Program Mgt Support	200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	200
Total FVA	51,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,100
PPC													
Economic Affairs	400	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	400
Evaluation	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000
PDPR	3,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,000
Women in Development	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Peace Corps	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
CGIARs	40,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000
Israel Cooperation	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Total PPC	56,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,400
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	4,750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,760
Investment (Inc Rev Loans)	9,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,000
Program Review	770	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	770
Project Development	11,020	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11,020
Total PRE	25,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,550
(Revolving Loan Fund)	(8,500)												(8,500)
OFDA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Science Advisor	8,662	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,662
Israel Cooperation	[5,000]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[5,000]
Office of Intl Training	1,900	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,900
Other	--	--	--	--	27,400	32,019	--	--	--	42,000	135	--	101,554
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	85,700	75,548	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	161,248
World Food Program	--	--	--	90,427	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	90,427
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	(21,036)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(21,036)
Ocean Freight	--	--	77,300	225,444	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	302,744
Initial Payment	--	--	(15,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,000)
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	408,012	0	148,000	370,383	27,400	32,019	0	0	0	42,000	135	0	1,027,949

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1987 - 1989

CENTRAL AMERICA	FY 87 ACAD.&IV	FY 88 ACAD.&IV	FY 89 ACAD.&IV
BELIZE	94,901	104,064	108,849
COSTA RICA	2,081,533	2,100,888	1,634,915
EL SALVADOR	1,110,163	1,177,375	733,588
GUATEMALA	682,419	692,971	525,691
HONDURAS	842,269	906,436	696,223
NICARAGUA	912,842	943,429	697,925
PANAMA	1,245,372	1,294,959	757,923
REGIONAL PROGRAM	222,159	385,601	403,107
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	2,879,395	3,717,142	4,058,076
COOP. PRIV. INSTIT.	158,573	1,119,326	0
FOR. GOV'T. CONTRIB.	0	0	0
FUNDS ON HAND	0	0	0
REIMBURSEMENTS	0	0	0
CENT.AM.	10,229,626	12,442,191	9,616,297
OTHER AMER.REP.			
ANTIGUA	13,146	16,106	18,990
ARGENTINA	964,332	1,153,544	999,367
BAHAMAS	85,375	102,501	110,043
BARBADOS	291,779	333,224	341,022
BOLIVIA	421,795	492,377	449,503
BRAZIL	2,267,169	2,540,957	2,737,645
CHILE	806,638	909,829	913,639
COLOMBIA	1,068,514	1,310,314	1,032,951
CURACAO	0	0	0
DOM.REP.	274,099	340,507	301,223
ECUADOR	543,563	661,956	671,481
FR.W.INDIES	0	6,415	6,711
GRENADA	14,236	17,196	20,080
GUYANA	102,704	132,003	126,714
HAITI	401,152	467,130	437,041
JAMAICA	368,237	427,974	438,265
MARTINIQUE	6,114	0	0
MEXICO	1,424,120	1,730,159	1,665,398
NETH.ANTILL.	0	6,761	7,057
PARAGUAY	164,170	191,131	160,534
PERU	651,904	800,538	771,547
SURINAM	38,136	57,707	53,907
TRINIDAD	225,071	238,773	236,579
URUGUAY	298,983	405,098	501,538
VENEZUELA	577,373	647,815	595,305
REGIONAL	357,374	419,520	480,102
COOP. WITH PRIV. INST.	2,308,579	271,130	283,439
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	3,887,003	3,875,312	3,958,157
ESCORT INTERPRETER	1,876,911	1,881,627	1,953,129
OTHER	437,322	531,107	558,715
FOR. GOV'T. CONTRIB.	-18,000	-18,000	-18,000
FUNDS ON HAND	-725,225	-412,975	-412,975
REIMBURSEMENTS	-307,273	-351,324	-351,324
OTHER A.R.	18,825,301	19,186,412	19,047,783
TOTAL:	29,054,927	31,628,603	28,664,080

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1987 - 1989

AFRICA	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 ESTIMATE	FY 1989 ESTIMATE
BOTSWANA	163,782	175,310	165,115
BURKINA FASO	79,203	93,212	98,907
BURUNDI	153,171	160,846	152,655
CAMEROON	199,679	218,722	191,296
CAPE VERDE	12,588	21,737	22,744
CENT.AF.REP.	49,329	60,731	43,504
CHAD	31,371	42,016	43,694
CONGO	94,312	111,884	98,674
DJIBOUTI	26,500	17,374	18,045
EQ.GUINEA	4,720	15,142	15,813
ETHIOPIA	217,998	237,913	212,160
GABON	78,169	74,577	59,023
GAMBIA	36,941	22,937	23,944
GHANA	216,910	221,532	196,450
GUINEA	139,848	158,716	169,765
GUINEA-BISSAU	0	16,494	17,165
IVORY COAST	223,831	263,012	259,179
KENYA	334,127	355,159	340,787
LESOTHO	79,920	87,552	72,669
LIBERIA	897,448	1,010,569	974,212
MADAGASCAR	147,647	145,074	132,871
MALAWI	127,207	128,556	136,595
MALI	149,785	151,051	139,183
MAURITIUS	74,902	92,681	79,135
MOZAMBIQUE	77,094	78,417	81,437
NIGER	131,940	143,488	133,624
NIGERIA	537,272	583,071	541,954
RWANDA	118,458	118,188	128,566
SAO TOME/PRINCI	16,365	16,142	16,813
SENEGAL	337,612	359,710	339,661
SEYCHELLES	19,707	20,542	21,213
SIERRA LEONE	125,447	121,487	108,612
SOMALIA	148,131	160,384	130,278
SOUTH AFRICA	1,605,198	1,752,329	1,259,159
SWAZILAND	33,433	61,336	44,109
TANZANIA	325,603	331,954	315,909
TOGO	232,438	244,823	243,659
UGANDA	189,265	178,289	148,519
ZAIRE	492,547	482,318	470,967
ZAMBIA	385,692	369,148	353,107
ZIMBABWE	274,819	306,876	286,153
ARS PARIS	53,658	52,682	55,031
REGIONAL	4,126,822	4,525,731	5,168,938
OPERATION CROSS	1,292,000	1,149,000	1,192,662
CONTRACT AGENCY	4,460,174	4,007,691	4,090,195
ESCORT INTERPRETER	3,154,281	3,162,207	3,282,371
OTHER	495,746	520,589	545,846
COOP. WITH PRIV	57,680	215,000	223,600
REIMBURSEMENTS	-273,603	-358,797	-358,797
TOTAL, AFRICA:	22,052,469	22,583,174	22,570,061

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1987 - 1989

N.AFRICA, NEAR EAST SOUTH ASIA	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 ESTIMATE	FY 1989 ESTIMATE
AFGHANISTAN	101,254	542917	514,644
ALGERIA	227,948	280216	256,762
BANGLADESH	416,007	420226	359,779
BHUTAN	76,231	104742	88,596
EGYPT	1,205,760	1235006	1,361,965
GAZA	47,675	59668	18,590
INDIA	1,178,808	1395023	1,479,485
IRAQ	190,738	243570	256,004
ISRAEL	1,692,887	1770675	1,868,902
JERUSALEM	0	0	0
JORDAN	656,015	711620	725,991
KUWAIT	59,190	65515	74,210
LEBANON	199,298	212675	243,713
MALDIVES	22,853	29909	31,155
MAURITANIA	72,085	86176	73,889
MOROCCO	898,896	949306	1,006,524
NEPAL	482,129	513396	466,806
OMAN	33,346	31169	32,415
PAKISTAN	775,355	742358	778,130
QATAR	27,292	36256	37,813
SAUDI ARABIA	105	20763	21,697
SRI LANKA	488,622	531230	524,637
SUDAN	490,807	506781	466,917
SYRIA	508,181	666293	620,058
TUNISIA	634,648	659621	513,787
WEST BANK	563,134	595784	522,919
YEMEN	348,979	380939	372,746
REGIONAL	744,323	794537	913,758
COOP.PRIV.INSTIT.	594,006	154386	261,375
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	3,747,361	3589792	3,733,261
ESCORT INTERPRETERS	1,542,952	1546829	1,605,608
OTHER	420,660	463360	501,557
REIMBURSEMENTS	-419,465	-320915	-320,915
FOR. GOV'T. CONTRIB.	-285,400	-285400	-285,400
FUNDS ON HAND	-833,656	-717132	-717,132
TOTAL,NEA:	16,975,116	18,115,030	18,516,066

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1987 - 1989

EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC	FY 1987 ACTUAL	FY 1988 ESTIMATE	FY 1989 ESTIMATE
AUSTRALIA	1,014,669	1,093,347	1,148,141
BRUNEI	0	37,500	38,833
BURMA	431,413	461,902	424,349
CHINA	1,581,691	1,647,838	1,540,403
FIJI	192,313	220,454	204,986
HONG KONG	134,755	138,196	142,379
INDONESIA	1,294,016	1,360,492	1,214,616
JAPAN	4,793,138	4,981,168	4,957,632
KOREA	1,490,429	1,583,430	1,583,486
MALAYSIA	899,326	944,577	972,492
MICRONESIA, FEDERAL ST	33,757	34,352	35,111
NEW ZEALAND	782,671	833,322	839,702
PACIFIC ISLANDS	158,217	143,362	149,026
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	191,786	187,168	170,989
PHILIPPINES	1,141,909	1,234,542	1,116,200
SINGAPORE	303,282	269,581	243,804
THAILAND	988,257	1,023,625	932,044
TIBET	0	250,000	250,000
REGIONAL	842,418	875,722	957,085
COOP. PRIV. INSTIT.	926,161	680,000	710,920
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	4,071,509	3,629,952	3,680,444
ESCORT INTERPRETER	1,493,403	1,497,155	1,554,047
OTHER	499,972	500,613	520,944
REIMBURSEMENTS	-294,647	-329,579	-329,579
FOREIGN GOV'T.CONTRIB.	-2,997,404	-2,997,404	-2,997,404
FUNDS ON HAND	-739,525	-1,076,340	-1,076,340
TOTAL, EAST ASIA/PAC.	19,233,516	19,224,975	18,984,310

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1987 - 1989

WEST EUROPE	COMBINED FY 87 ACAD.&IV	COMBINED FY 88 ACAD.&IV	COMBINED FY 89 ACAD.&IV
AUSTRIA	982,237	974,857	1,016,251
BELGIUM	593,278	576,385	591,888
BERMUDA	0	15,027	15,873
CANADA	80,653	87,645	91,875
CYPRUS	394,210	352,046	330,003
DENMARK	356,946	340,461	365,264
FINLAND	962,742	928,635	925,620
FRANCE	1,448,756	1,393,666	1,421,754
GERMANY	7,060,387	6,832,844	7,016,914
GREECE	738,830	714,607	689,908
ICELAND	201,831	197,000	204,403
IRELAND	280,403	287,339	284,288
ITALY	1,832,313	1,762,972	1,770,486
LUXEMBOURG	39,972	23,747	24,593
MALTA	39,149	53,772	55,746
NETHERLANDS	909,798	889,996	928,772
NORWAY	730,671	856,760	831,522
PORTUGAL	552,693	514,716	519,114
SPAIN	4,247,827	4,218,312	3,355,284
SWEDEN	555,848	558,715	551,288
SWITZERLAND	89,017	88,051	69,707
TURKEY	1,420,806	1,456,338	1,360,163
UNITED KINGDOM	1,723,006	1,669,568	1,670,964
USEC BRUSSELS	139,063	129,032	135,518
USIO GENEVA	32,931	29,907	31,035
USNATO	15,329	14,703	15,267
VATICAN CITY	13,834	15,423	15,987
REGIONAL	467,343	463,126	470,475
COOP. PRIV. INST.	409,117	425,000	449,650
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	4,543,072	4,055,681	4,058,001
ESCORT INTERPRETER	1,387,368	1,390,854	1,443,707
OTHER	544,796	559,574	569,208
REIMBURSEMENTS	-295,161	-368,273	-368,273
FOREIGN GOV'T. CONTRIB	-6,708,331	-6,708,331	-6,708,331
FUNDS ON HAND	-4,805,402	-3,771,015	-3,771,015
TOTAL:	20,985,332	21,029,140	20,432,909

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1987 - 1988

EAST EUROPE	COMBINED FY 87 ACAD.&IV	COMBINED FY 88 ACAD.&IV	COMBINED FY 89 ACAD.&IV
BULGARIA	377,894	420,252	418,261
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	654,050	708,924	727,814
GDR	38,001	61,702	64,578
HUNGARY	816,658	853,113	821,688
POLAND	1,380,116	1,496,240	1,433,349
ROMANIA	303,579	361,883	386,062
USSR	566,087	688,125	734,362
YUGOSLAVIA	1,993,778	2,236,758	2,224,446
REGIONAL	347,054	375,970	358,635
COOP. PRIV. INSTIT.	1,550,000	3,300,000	3,456,400
ESCORT INTERPRET.	454,859	456,002	473,330
OTHER	269,223	293,470	318,219
CONTRACT AGENCY COST	1,963,763	1,807,616	1,877,496
REIMBURSEMENTS	-75,220	-171,113	-171,113
FOREIGN GOV'T. CONTR	-100,000	-100,000	-100,000
TOTAL:	10,539,842	12,788,942	13,023,527

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REAL PROPERTY TRANSFERS
Dollars in Thousands

	Actual FY 1985	Actual FY 1986	Actual FY 1987
EAST ASIA & PACIFIC:			
Japan	7,182	1,990	22,297
Korea	602	70	2,435
Philippines	2,429	0	0
Regional Total	10,213	2,060	24,732
EUROPE:			
Germany	534	126	732
Greece	1	0	0
Italy	0	14	0
Turkey	545	33,424	0
United Kingdom	164	0	4
Regional Total	1,244	33,564	736
AMERICAN REPUBLICS:			
Caribbean	4,569	1,956	0
Panama	7,953	107	0
Regional Total	12,522	2,063	0
Worldwide Total	23,979	37,687	25,468